

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2083

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2083

Smith, B. Catherine -

Smith, Cary H.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pachell.

NAME: Smith, B. Catherine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 649478 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Manning

Service: Corp B 129 Ill Inf

ISSUE:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg 12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>5 May 1908</u>	<u>24 June 1908</u>			
<u>* Supp 12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1 Apr 1908</u>	<u>19 Mch 1909</u>			
		<u>1908, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: \* Ending May 4, 1908 by reason of allowance under act apr 19, 1908

Former Roll No. 23615 6-679

NAME: Smith, Bailey P SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 91758 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt 9th B 1st Reg 507 Cav DEAD

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INCP 24</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Mar 1909</u>	<u>9 April 1909</u>				
<u>Accd</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Sept 1912</u>	<u>25</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: 25-Sept 1912 Bureau notified: 3-10-12 + let Elizabeth H Smith - 10/17/12

Remarks: Helenwood Tenn

Former Roll No. 23615 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>B. Catherine Smith</i>				10722				Certificate No. <i>649478</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>4</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	SEN	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	18	NDB		2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3		1908		3	15	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		12		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		15		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2		9		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		12		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Bailey Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>91758</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1909</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		38.2		2	8	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3				3		
	4				4	1913			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/6	41.60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		72		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith, Bailey P.*  
 Certificate No. *91758* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Sgt cos J & B. 1 Ky v. cav* Ended **SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Disability: *Now GENERAL LAW Roll*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1891</i>	<i>25 Apr 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *204*

Home:

NAME: *Smith Barbine*  
 Certificate No. *#1072* | **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War*  
 Name of Soldier: *Peter* *2009-8801, Chicago, Ill.*  
 Service: *Or A 110 Nys*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mar 86</i>	<i>16 Nov 67</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *8 July 09*

Bureau notified: *4 Aug 09. # 1525*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: <i>Bailey P. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>91758</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			<b>51</b>												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Remarks:*  
 Ended ~~SPECIAL ACT~~  
 Now GENERAL LAW Roll

*Annotations:*  
 Knoxville  
 BUFFALO

NAME: <i>Balbine Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>A1072</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: **Smith, Bangs K.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **38749** **NAVY INVALID** Law:

Service: **Ldsn U S N**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc.	72	Aug 13, 1927	Oct 10, 1927	Died <i>April 1928</i>	Reported <b>MAY 10 1928</b>

DEC 8 1928

*Apr 12 1928* Accrued order dated *Annex to Smith* *Dennis Port, Mass.*

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: *Smith, Bangs K.* Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *38,749* **NAVY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Service: *Ldsn. "Ohio" & "Massachusetts" U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1913</b>	
<i>Act.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>22</i>	<i>20 Sept 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *W.S.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME BANGS K SMITH

Certificate No. 38749

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE	50	65	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

19.21<sup>60</sup>

NAME

*Bangs K. Smith 3345*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*38749*

Last paid to.

date.

*19 22<sup>1922</sup> 50*

Remarks.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2 15	36	1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4 1/6	36	1911. 4	12	1915. 4	0 65 <sup>63</sup>	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1 13		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2 11		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3 11		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 169 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4 11		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1 9		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2 11		1913. 2	4 7	1917. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3 10		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	Trans to Mo.	1929. 3	
1909. 4 9		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	Payment Card	1929. 4	
1910. 1 2		1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 10		1914. 2	157	1918. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	57	1918. 3	94 <sup>10</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 12		1914. 4	57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith Banner A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11816.946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. I. 2" O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 18</i>		<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 4/27/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Barbara* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *James (1)*

Service: *Seaman US S Savannah* **DEAD** *US Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 July 1890.</i>	<b>DEAD. 8</b>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *date del. given* Bureau notified: *3-10-21 to [unclear] D. Inf. to [unclear] 4/24/22*

Remarks: *8\**

Former Roll No. *32* 6-679

NAME: <i>Banner A Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>7186.946</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Barbara Smith DEAD.</i>					Certificate No. <i>7119.</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 36</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) 65423

Certificate No. *559303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Pri. 6. 130" Pa. V. I. 2nd A. 3" Pa. V. 6.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6" May 1903</i>	<i>5" Sept. 1903</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1686</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *559726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Aquilla Smith*

Service: *Pvt B 45 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1902</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1903</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>24 S. L.</i>						

**JAN 23 1917**  
6-679

NAME: <i>Barbara Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>65425</i>				Certificate No. <i>559303</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	21	36	1915.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		36	1915.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	12	36	1915.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	10	36	1912.	3	11/12	26	1916.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Barbara Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>559726</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	10		1915.	2	4	38	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3	8		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4	9		1915.	4		88	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3	14	36	1912.	3	7		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
1908.	4	10		1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 <sup>30</sup>	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3	13		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4	11		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	17		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3	19		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4	10		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith, Barbara*

Certificate No. *61360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *John R. Smith*

Service: *1904 F 83 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>8 Aug. 1906</i>				
		by act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH *Form 2-1066 filed Jan. 1, 1907*  
VOUCHER PAID *Oct. 1906*  
*Jesse Moore, gdw.*

Former Roll No. *11224.5*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith, Barbara* 94839 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *635483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ira*

Service: *Pri K, 95 Ills*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16209*

6-679





(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Barbara* 65426

Certificate No. *654052* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John N.*

Service: *Pr. 188 O.V.*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 May 1908</i>	<i>4 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees: *Wm. H. Murray*

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to: *Manassas, Va.*

Died: *Aug 10-1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1913**

Remarks: *2853 O.V. SEP 1 1913*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Barbara*

Certificate No. *662157* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Smith*

Service: *Pri B 1 Md V. L A*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<b>JAN 29 1907</b>	<b>OCT 15 1908</b>			
<i>12</i>		<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees: *10 fee pd Saml A. Lewis 10/26/1908*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1910* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1911** *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Barbara Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>65426</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>11</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	3	<i>16 46 40</i>		1912.	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	4	<i>11</i>		1912.	4		<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	3	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4			<b>GROUP 3</b>			
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>20</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Barbara Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>662157</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>10/26/91</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>9</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>10</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>9</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>8</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>Dead</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Barbara*

Certificate No. *756738* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. H. Smith*

Service: *Pvt. 4 117" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES: *84*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	2	<i>Jan. 3 1913</i>	APR 19 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19 1920* | Bureau notified: *Sept 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1916* | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Smith Barbara**

Certificate No. **800785** | ARMY WIDOW | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew**

Service: **Pt K 5 Tenn Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 27, 1927* | Reported: **OCT 10 1927**

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME BARBARA SMITH,				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 756738							
Last paid to: 756738				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	<del>4</del> 50		3				
	4			4	5	58.25		4			4				
1909.	1			1	4	60		1	GROUP 3			1			
	2			2	4	60		2			2				
	3			3	4	60		3			3				
	4			4	4	69.67		4			4				
1910.	1			1	4	75		1			1				
	2			2	4	36		2			2				
	3			3	4	85		3			3				
	4			4	4	36		4			4				

NAME		BARBARA SMITH											
Certificate No.		800785											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME *Smith Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *800785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Smith*

Service: *Pri Pl. 5 Tenn. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 15-1915</i>	<i>DEC 4-1915</i>	<i>W</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee \$10 fee *13/16 J. W. Hartley*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1821-14 Ave. No. Wash. D.C.* <sup>12/11</sup>

NAME *Smith Barbara* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *825149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt A 8 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *June 28/29* +

Reported: *JUL 12 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: Barbara Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 800785

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 9, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 <sup>3/3</sup> 5560	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **BARBARA SMITH**

Certificate No. **825149**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30** **GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Barbara*

Certificate No. *825.149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Co. A. & Co. Ariz.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 17, 1917</i>	<i>May 23, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: D. M. Altaffer \$10. 6/11/17</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 28 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Barbara*

Certificate No. *842.036* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. K. 154. Co. Ariz.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 30, 1917</i>	<i>Mar 26, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Fees: No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...*

6-679



NAME: <i>Barbara Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY, 1900				Certificate No. <i>825.149</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>7/25/30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	22 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Barbara Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY, 1900				Certificate No. <i>842.036</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>7/25/30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Smith Barbara** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **915575** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt H, 100th Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 2, 1920				
Died <i>Mar. 28, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>APR 26 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Smith Barbara* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *915575* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt H. 100 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	Oct 2 - 1920	June 29 - 1922			
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<b>JUL 5 1922</b> 6-679

NAME

BARBARA SMITH

Certificate No.

915575

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Barbara Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

915575

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60			1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30			1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4			1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30			1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30			1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30			1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3				1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4				1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1				1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2				1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3				1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4				1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1				1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2				1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3				1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4				1930. 4	
						8 27 632					
						GROUP I PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME **Smith Barbara A** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **253854** Act May 23, 1938  
 Name of Soldier **Albert** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service **2 Lt B 84 Pa**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>April 3, 1930.</i>				
Reported			<b>APR 12 1930</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Smith Barbara A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *253854* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 47**  
 Name of Soldier: *Albert* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: *2 Lt. B 84 Pa.* **ACT OF CIVIL WAR.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	<i>Aug 21 1888</i>	<i>Apr 19 1889</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 9, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburg Nov. 27 1899</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>276</i>						



PAYEE BARBARA A. SMITH

FILE No. 567696

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>9630</u>	<u>6-23-42</u>	<u>L.</u>
<u>Vets Admin Bldg.</u>		
<u>1-card</u>		
		<u>Judge</u>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Barbara A

Certificate No. 767,640      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr. D. 10 Okaw.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>31 Oct 1913</u>	<u>4 Dec 1913</u>			
<u>JNC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: 10.00 pd C. F. Manship. Atty Gen Wash DC 1-6/14

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: May 8. 1919      Bureau notified: JUN 20 1919

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Barbara D*

Certificate No. *810.530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 187 Q. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 31, 1916</i>	<i>July 11, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Joseph Quinn Fee \$10.9/16/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Barbara D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *630012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 86 Myr. 9*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 8</i>		<i>1 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1918.



NAME: <i>Barbara A. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>811.530</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

NAME: <i>Barbara S. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>630012</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7			3	8	36		3	11	4
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	13			2	8			2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3	7	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 80	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.8	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Smith Barbara E* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *693618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *P F 10th US Inf and Corp M 1 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Nov 1909</i>	<i>11 Dec 1909</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
<i>10 fee</i>						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3131 10/10/17*

Former Roll No.

6-679 **JAN 18 1917**

NAME *Smith Barbara J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *743892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt D 184 Regt Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died		<i>Aug 11, 1926</i>				
Reported			<i>SEP 13 1926</i>			
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Barbara E Smith</i>				10730 <sup>a</sup>   Certificate No. 693618			
Last paid to: Rate: <del>12</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 16 S. E. R.	36	1 4	75	1 4	60
1907. 2		2 12 A. M. F.	36	2 4	75	2 10	30
1907. 3		3 12 A. M. F.	36	3 4	75	3 11	4
1907. 4		4 1/7 36	36	4 4	75	4 12	30
1908. 1		1 18 A. M. F.	36	1 4	75	1 11	30
1908. 2		2 10 C. G.	36	2 4	75	2 2	30
1908. 3		3 20 TS	36	3 4	85.50	3 8	
1908. 4		4 1 C. G.	36	4 4	90	4 4	
1909. 1		1 4 L. G.	36	1 4	90	1 1	
1909. 2		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 2	
1909. 3		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 8	
1909. 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4	
1910. 1	1/11 20 80	1 4 36	74.8	1 4	90	1 1	
1910. 2	14 S. E. R.	2 4 36	75	2 4	90	2 2	
1910. 3	12 HEO	3 4 36	75	3 4	90	3 8	
1910. 4		4 4 36	75	4 4	90	4 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
16 JULY 4, 1922

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	Act of May 1, 1920
BARBARA J SMITH	743892		
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE--	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Barbara J.* *65.461*

Certificate No. *743,892* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Smith*

Service: *P. Co 20 18th Regt. Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Barbara J.* **DEAD** **GENERAL LAW**

Certificate No. *79,918* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Jacob B.*

Service: *Cpl 'E' 85 Ind U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Feb 1899</i>	<i>20 Apr 1900</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr. 5, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1915**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *8745* 6-679

NAME: <i>Barbara J. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>7413.892</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 41 60	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90 50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 4 36	1916. 4	4 4 36	1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 4 61.33	1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 33	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 33	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 33	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 1 1925	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Barbara J. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>791918</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	25	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 35	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **Smith Barbra** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **603396** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act June 9 1930**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Caleb S**

Service **Pt & 2 Lt E 11 Kans V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc. 40		July 4, 1930				
<del>Inc. 40</del>		<del>July 4, 1930</del>				
Died <b>Nov. 5, 1930</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 13 1931</b>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Smith Barbra* (3-P. A. 2.) **OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *603396* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Caleb S*

Service: *Pt & 2 Lt E 11 Kans V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Barbra</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr 1931</i>
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *280* 6-679

NAME BARBRA SMITH  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 603396

Act June 9 1930  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED 12/30

NAME: Barbra Smith										Certificate No. 603396									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	70	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Smith, Barent Salis Barney S. Smith

Certificate No: 819644 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Capt E. 134 NY V. S.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	18 May '98	28 Oct '98				
Rev	15	4 May '09	27 May '09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: 1910

Remarks: Adm by PM at Schenectady NY

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Smith Barlow 216-130

Certificate No: 549,097 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Sgt 9 Mich V S ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 Apr '07	11 Dec '07	Inc	25	May 8-1914	
Reis.	19	20 May '12	7 Sep '12		30	May 8-1919	June 1-1914
					40	JUN 10 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 14, 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 5 1919 3-1981

Remarks: Died April 14, 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 25 1920 payable to widow Emina J. Smith - R. F. D. #3 -

Former Roll No. Home: Andover, Ohio. 93 6-681



NAME: <u>Parent S. Smith alias Barney S. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>819644</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>12</del> - 15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<u>9 36</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<u>8 36</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<u>7 45</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<u>12 45</u>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<u>See</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <u>Barlow Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <u>549,097</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>12</del> 25 40</u>				Remarks: <u>316.130</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>11 36</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 120</u>				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>12 30</u>	1915. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1919. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>11 36</u>	1915. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1919. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>11 36</u>	1915. 4	<u>4 75</u>	1919. 4	<b>DEAD</b>				
1908. 1	<u>9 52 13</u>	1912. 1	<u>11 36</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1920. 1	<u>112 54 67</u>				
1908. 2	<u>9 36</u>	1912. 2	<u>1 36</u>	1916. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1920. 2	<u>76</u>				
1908. 3	<u>9 36</u>	1912. 3	<u>10/19 36</u>	1916. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1920. 3					
1908. 4	<u>9</u>	1912. 4	<u>4 5</u>	1916. 4	<u>4 75</u>	1920. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>				
1909. 1	<u>11 36</u>	1913. 1	<u>4 57</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1921. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2	<u>57</u>	1917. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1921. 2					
1909. 3	<u>1 36</u>	1913. 3	<u>4 57</u>	1917. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1921. 3					
1909. 4	<u>11 36</u>	1913. 4	<u>57</u>	1917. 4	<u>4 75</u>	1921. 4					
1910. 1	<u>11 36</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 57</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1922. 1					
1910. 2	<u>11 2</u>	1914. 2	<u>57</u>	1918. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1922. 2					
1910. 3	<u>10 36</u>	1914. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1918. 3	<u>4 117</u>	1922. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4	<u>4 75</u>	1918. 4	<u>4 120</u>	1922. 4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lowitt W. Burnard W.* From Act June 27 1907

Certificate No. *404.477* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Genly 4 mo dep + 9 1/2 mo d.a.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>8 Oct 1913</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/7/13* Bureau notified: *RM*

Remarks: *cert. dated 9 Apr. 1913 filed here - 4/11, 1913.*  
*Died. 7 Feb 1913 pay Margaret E. Smith*  
*#112.33 Reim. claim Order 19 May 1913*

Former Roll No. Home: *Massachusetts*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Barney* 30224

Certificate No. *590429* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~  
Act February 6, 1907.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Gen 2 y 2 Ill. duf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Res</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>15 Aug 1906</i></del>	<del><i>18 Sept 1906</i></del>	<del><i>Res</i></del>	<del><i>24</i></del>	<del><i>12 June 1912</i></del>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Apr 1909</i>	<i>19 May 1910</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>25 Mar 1914</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *5/19/10*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *2 to widow Maria E. Smith*

Died: *10/21/17 (3-588)* Bureau notified: *10.1*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Dec 9, 1918*  
*J. 508 Washington St., Cedar Falls, Iowa*  
*Cedar Falls Iowa*

Former Roll No. *31802* Home: *DEC 30 1918*

NAME: <i>Edward N Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>404477</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 15 for 10</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5 45			2				2		
	3	<i>10/25 1187</i>			3	4 45			3				3		
	4	9 36			4	6 45			4				4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8 36			2	6 45			2				2		
	3	8 36			3	6 45			3				3		
	4	8 40 90			4	4 45			4				4		
1909.	1	8 45		1913.	1	<i>6/13 112 33</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8 45			2				2				2		
	3	7 45			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4	8 45			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8 45			2				2				2		
	3	5 45			3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Barney Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>590429</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	13 18		1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	<i>J.</i>			2		
	3				3	7			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	17			3	4 90			3		
	4	8 36			4	7			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	4 30		1913.	1	<i>6-6 8760</i>		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4 90			2		
	3	8			3				3	4 90			3		
	4	8			4	4 72			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 6/36 12</i>			2	<i>10 7380</i>			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: *Smith Barney M* (3-P. A. 1.) **30225**

Certificate No. *1081322* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~

Service: *1st Capt. Bridges Battery Ill. L. A.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>15 Feb 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Jan 1909</i>	<i>11 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under *2/11/09*  
Act of February 6, 1907.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 28 1910* Bureau notified **JUN 22 1910**

Remarks: *Burlington Iowa Gen. Will*

Former Roll No. *31803* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Smith Barney S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724732* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P' E + G 14 Ill Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 91</i>	<i>15 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *About Aug 21 1909* Bureau notified: *About 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45815* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Barney Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>1081322</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>2/16/09 4270</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Barney S Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>6315</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>45815</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 A. M. F.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Barnes N.*

Certificate No. *134,349.* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1913*

Service: *P. O. H. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G.S.W. of r. side of head, dis of st ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Aug. 1888</del>	<del>14 Oct. 1890.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1918</del>	
<del>14</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Sept. 1912</del>		<del>38</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>June 1919</del>	
REISSUE		<del>6.2.8 June 1919</del>	JUN 23 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		<del>212.80 June 1917</del>					
		<del>271.8 June 1922</del>					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON,			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Sept 17, 1921. Letter to Amer 194-21</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>Oct 5 1921</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Sept 17, 1921 Accrued order dated Aug 8, 1922 payable to widow Elizabeth J. (Smith West Va)</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>10.662 AUG 10 1922</i>			Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Barnett*

Certificate No. *816935* ARMY INVALID. *Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. M. 9<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>				
Fees:	<i>Atty none</i>						
Transferred from:	LOUISVILLE, KY			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Accrued Certif issued June 16, 1908 payable to widow, Mary E. Smith wife of pensioners death, Dec 21, 1907</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>32125 Act 6/27/90</i>			Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Smith, Barnhart* DEAD-REPT'D DEC 13 1909 32418 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *189502* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1901

Service: *Priv. 43 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 20 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>3 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 Nov 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Henriette Schmidt widow* DEAD-REPT'D DEC 13 1909

Former Roll No. *56594* Home:

NAME: **Smith, Barnhart** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **992426** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Corp H 6 Mich Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>July 15, 1920</b>				

Died: *Feb 9, 1924* Reported: **MAR 11 1924**

Remarks: *8. 1081 L*

*Died Feb 9, 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1925 payable to widow Alma Smith*

*Soldier's Home Grand Rapids Mich*



NAME: <i>Barnhart Smith</i>		DEAD-REPT'D DEC 13 1909		Certificate No. <i>180502</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907 12</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2	<i>4/5-12<sup>00</sup></i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>15 60</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>13 60</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>12 60</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>6 60</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>+</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>12-26<sup>00</sup></i>	1914.		2	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME **BARNHART SMITH**  
 Certificate No. **992426**  
 Fees **992426** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- **72** **GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72 **DEAD**  
 MARCH 4 CHECK RECEIVED 3/20/14 40  
 APRIL  
 MAY 4  
 JUNE 4 72  
 JULY 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72

NAME: *Smith Barnhart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~2878~~ (3-P. A. 1.) ~~18984~~

Certificate No. *992.426* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sept to 6 Mich U.S.A.*

Disability: *51252*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	* CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>6 Mar 07</del>	<del>3 Oct 07</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>May 16 1912</del>	<del>Oct 6-1915</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>May 10-12</del>	<del>June 29-12</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Nov 16-1915</del>	<del>Oct 6-1915</del>
					<del>25</del>	<del>Nov 16-1917</del>	<del>3</del>
					<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 16-1922</del>	
					<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 10-1918</del>	
					<del>40</del>	<del>Nov 16-1919</del>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	July 15-1920	Aug 13-1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *40 Nov 16-1919*

Died: *-* Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks: *\* Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover \$3. per mo. fr May 16-12 to Nov 15-13 & \$4. per mo. fr Mch 6-'07 to Nov 15-'09 dates incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reis. to correct rate & allow Inc. Recover 183.<sup>33</sup>*

Former Roll No. *SEP 1, 1920 29.469-74* Home: **16723** 6-681

NAME: *Smith Barrett H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~33430~~ (3-P. A. 1.) **43137**

Certificate No. *1106783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2nd Lt. B. Co Wis Vol Inf*

Disability: *51252*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>8 Apr 1907</del>	<del>DEC 12 1907</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>21 Oct 09</del>	<del>NOV 1 1909</del>	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>21</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>1</del>	Inc	64	Dec 17 1920	Jan 12 1921

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *40 Nov 16-1919*

Died: *Apr 6, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1921**

Remarks: *51252*

Former Roll No. *incl June 27-90 56598* Home: **43137** 6-681



NAME: *Smith-Bartemus* **DEAD** 19.472 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *344.905* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pvt I 9 Mich V Inf* 32385

Disability: *Chr diar, piles & dis of lungs*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1911</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1912</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>July 16 - '12</i>				

Fees: *J. O. L. Matthews*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 - '12 (3-798) 625* Bureau notified: **JUN 27 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18332 A F* Home: **16721** 6-651

NAME: *Smith Bartemus* 917/18332 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *344.905* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt I 9 Mich V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 March '07</i>	<i>6 Sept. '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22. 241 62* Home: 6-651



NAME: *Smith, Bartholomew* (3-P. A. 1.) *From let June 27 190*

Certificate No. *74,946* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. E. 11<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf. (2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Batt. 1896)* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Use of left testicle and hip.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

ISSUES: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 March 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Pvt + Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 July 1911</i>	<i>2 Aug 1911</i>
<i>Pvt + Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>	<i>30 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>3 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees: *W* Died *Aug. 15 1915* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 9 1915*

payable to *Philip B. Smith - 24 Darling St. Roxbury, Mass.*

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *Aug. 15 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Not on issue 30 Nov 1909.*  
*Pvt. + Inc. under Gen. Law.*

Former Rate: *DEC 1 1915* Home: *J. E. H. 1/12/15*

NAME: **Smith, Bartholomew** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **750590** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. 10<sup>th</sup> Batty. Ind. L.A.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>March 6, 1922.</b>			

Died *May 3, 1925.* Reported **JUN 26 1925**

Remarks: *ch =*

NAME: Bartholomew Smith E.H Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 14,496

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1901 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 50 70	1915. 1	6 90 EH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	11 90 EH	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 52 20	1915. 3	DEAD	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 62	1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	17/15 72 -	1919. 4	REIMBURSEMENT.	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	W	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 45	1912. 3	OCT 16 37 67	1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	11 T.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	8 T.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	7 T.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	11 T.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 43 07	1913. 4	18 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 42	1914. 1	11 90 T.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 42	1914. 2	12 90 EH	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 42	1914. 3	11 90 EH	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 42	1914. 4	12 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME BARTHOLOMEW SMITH

Certificate No. 750590

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Smith Bartholomew* (S-P A. I.) *34299*

Certificate No. *750590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 10 Batty Ind LA* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7th Nov 07</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10th Nov 12</i>	<i>26 July 12</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 MAY 1912</i>	<i>31 JUL 1912</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>March 16, 1922</i>	<i>May 9, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Q.L. 28788* Home: *Martinsville* 6-681

NAME: SMITH, BARTHOLOMEW (S-P A. I.)

Certificate No. 901009 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. C, 29" Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	11 Sept. 1908	20 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3 1912* Bureau notified: JAN 11 1912 *3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: Died *Jan 1912* Reimbursement order dated *APR 1 1912* payable to *George Smith* *Crustown* *Queb* *Canada*

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681



NAME:

*Bartholomew Smith*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*750590*

NOV 4 1907

Rate:

*15.76 30 40 50 72*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12 23 20</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>13 59</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>21 85 33</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>25 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1930. 4	

4 Trans. to Mo  
1 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

BARTHOLOMEW SMITH REIMBURSEMENT.

Certificate No.

901009

Sept. 4, 1908 at 19

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 58 13</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>GROUP 5</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

*Paid George Smith 20.00*

*7/19/12*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Bartholomew*

Certificate No. *901009*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co 29 Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C. 12</i>		<i>15 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>13 Jan'y 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**      Transferred to: *Washington 10/19/08 Ex. order May 7/27*

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Bartholomew*

Certificate No. *901009*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *C. 29 Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>		<i>15 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>13 Jan'y 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

**BUFFALO, N. Y. 19 Oct 08 E. O.**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SMITH, BARTHOLOMEW F.**

Certificate No. **56941** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
*Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. K, 100" Ind. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	20 Nov. 1909	4 Dec. 1909	Inc.	18	<del>Nov 13, 1913</del>	<del>Dec. 3, 1914</del>
REISSUE	15	MAY 24 1912	DEC 9 1912				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				30 June 10, 1918	
						40 Nov 13, 1919	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* | Bureau notified:

Died: | Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** | Home: *P.H. 12/21/22* | 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith Bartholomew F.**

Certificate No. **56941** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 100 Ind Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Inc.	50	May 1 1920	Jan. 25, 1924	PH 4/18/24		March 30, 1925	Report APR 3-1925
	72	Sept. 20, 1923					

Accrued order dated **JUL 20 1925**

Died *Mar 30 1925* payable to widow *Frances J. Smith*

5025 S. Paulina St.  
Chicago Ill.

**JAN 31 1924**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Bartholomew F.*

Certificate No. *56941*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. K. 100. Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G. S. W. L. Lower jaw.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 9. May 1888</i>	<i>2. Aug. 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *10664*      Home:

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Bartlett (Insane)*

Certificate No. *161109*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. Sgts. 4 103 Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Insane*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 9 Oct 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1908*      Bureau notified: *Insane*

Remarks: *6 10 05*      *Milford*

Former Roll No. *31-804*      Home:

6-481

NAME: <i>Bartholomew J. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>56,941</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>8.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	12 24	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	10 24	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	5 24	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	24	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	4 24	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 24	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	Dropped to allow	under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Bartholomew Smith (Insane)</i>				Certificate No. <i>16,1109</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 at 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1908 8.50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Smith, Burton A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177597* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH STAY*

Service: *Pt. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. U.S.*

Disability: *Mal. Joints*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 16 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPPEA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4360* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Barton B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Hospital Steward 39<sup>th</sup> U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 20, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 12, 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 3, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 18, 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

OCT 28 1921  
6-681





NAME: *Smith Barton C* 30226 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *846690* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Q M Sgt 184 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Jan 1908</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 28 1915</del>	<del>Apr 5-1916</del>
<i>16</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb: 1913:</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 28 1920</i>	<i>J.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Aug. 11, 1917* Bureau notified: *Stock Yards Station*  
*Omaha Neb*  
*#3108 Corby St*

Check No. *5236185* Dated *OCT 4 1917* Canceled.

Authority filed with *Widow's Aug. 1918* voucher.

Home: *Apr 20 1918*

Former Roll No. *31805*

NAME: *Smith Barton J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7071* ARMY INVALID. Law: **INDIAN WARS** *Mar 4-1917*

Service: *Pri Troop I. 10<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Jan 28-1918</i>				

Fees: *C. E. Howe \$ 25 Pd. 2/23/18*

Transferred from:

Died: *July 3, 1923* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1923**  
*3-708120*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 3 1918**

Home:

NAME: <i>Barton C. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>846690</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>2 1/2</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
	2		<i>15 x 36</i>		2	11			2	4	48		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	9			3	4	48		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	14			4	4	60		4		
1909.	1		<i>31</i>	1913.	1		<i>2-10 28 53</i>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2	4	48		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4	48		3		<i>NOV 20 33</i>		3		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	48		4		<i>76</i>		4		<i>9/16</i>

NAME: <i>Barton D. Smith</i>					INDIAN WARS					Certificate No. <i>7071</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4 20
	3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	1	4
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4 20
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4 20
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	5	4 20
	2				2				2	4	60		2	6	4 20
	3				3				3	4	60		3	<del>7 4 20</del>	CHECK CANCELED
	4				4				4	4	60		4	<del>8 4 20</del>	CHECK CANCELED
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	60	1922.	1	1	4 60
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4 60
	3				3				3	4	60		3		GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4				4	4	60		4		

(S-P.A. 1)  
~~32424~~ 43141

NAME: Smith, Barzilla Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 658278 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Corpl I, 1 Wis HA

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	5 Dec 1907	FEB 19 1908				
Inc		9 Mar 1911					
Pa-2115	22	MAY 29 1912	MAY 3 1913				

Fees: Died 12-16-1916 Accrued order dated 1-4-1917  
 payable to widow Helen M. Smith J.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Bureau office: JAN 25 1917  
 Transferred to: Coastal N. Dak.

Died: 12/16/16 Check No. 3311961 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

43141

Former Roll No. 56600 Home: MAY 18 1917  
 Act June 27-'80

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: SMITH, BASCOM

Certificate No. 1195289 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt K 2d Ala. Inf

Disability:

S-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	18	Nov 15 1920			

Died: May 23, 1923 3-1081 Reported DEC 10 1924  
 Remarks:

NAME: *Barzilla Smith*

Certificate No. *658278*

Last paid to: *JAN 1908*

Rate: *15*  $\rightarrow$  *22\frac{1}{2}*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 49<sup>17</sup></i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11/3 483</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>20 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>15 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>15 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>17 92</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>67<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 2	<i>JUN 6 54<sup>75</sup></i>	1921. 2	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>J</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 46</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>19 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **BASCOM SMITH**

Certificate No.

**1195289**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **18**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE ~~**4**~~ CHECK CANCELED

JULY ~~**4**~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: **Smith Bascom** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1195289** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **pvt K 2 Ala Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Nov 15 1920	Nov 15 1921				

Fees: **\$10 Henry W Driscoll** *withheld \$20 he. 130 23 2 (Admission)*

Transferred from: *Pay \$20 for withheld on issue of "15/2" to Henry Driscoll 130 17/2*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 21 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Smith Bascom* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **1023222** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt. Coy. 123 2a Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 18		Aug 30	2 Sept 30	Priv 22 <sup>50</sup>		Aug 1 1915	Sept 11 1915
Priv 19		24 May 1912	16 Nov 1912	<i>No value - pensioner died prior to commencement. cert. filed with case</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 3 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *101 Montgomery Ave. Pittsburgh* 6-681

NAME: <b>BASCOM SMITH</b>					Certificate No. <b>1195289</b>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>18</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 18
	2				2				2				10 4 18		
	3				3				3				11 4 18		
	4				4				4				12 4 18		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 18
	2				2				2				2 4 18		
	3				3				3				3 4 18		
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 54
	2				2				2				4 54		
	3				3				3				4 54		
	4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Bascom E. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1023222</i>										
Last paid to: <i>7/10-7</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		16 45	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		
	2				2		13		2		4 57				
	3				3		8		3		4 57				
	4				4		5		4		57				
1908.	1			1912.	1		5	1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1		
	2				2		5		2						
	3				3		9		3						
	4				4		10		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		427 57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2						
	3				3		7		3						
	4				4		4		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		57		2						
	3				3		4 57		3						
	4				4		4 57		4						
												12 41 40			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Bascom B*

Certificate No. *1023222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF 1870*

Service: *Sgt. Maj 123 Co Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Jan 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *197a. 8.* Home:

6-891

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Bathsheba W.* 46515

Certificate No. *7280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian wars*

Name of Soldier: *George A*

Service: *Col. Navajo Legion Utah Vols*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>25 Sept 1906</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20, 1910* Bureau notified: *Aug. 22, 1911.*

Remarks: *Salt Lake, Utah. 122 N. W. Temple St.*

Former Roll No. *558*

6-879





(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Bayle Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. 974835 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Reg. 3 127 U.S.C. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>7 May 1907</u>	<u>2 Feb 1908</u>	<u>Reis 24</u>		<u>Feb 3 1915</u>	<u>APR 6 1915</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>26 Nov 1910</u>	<u>23 Apr 1910</u>				

Fees:

Died: Sept. 6, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 7, 1916  
 payable to Blanch Dillard  
 (33% allowed) 131 Elm New Castle Pa

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: 9/6/16 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2635291 Date OCT 4 1916

DEC 1 1916  
APR 29 1915

Former Roll No. 199 A. J Home: New Castle, Pa

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Basil

Certificate No. 700023 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD**

Service: Reg 786 U.S. Col Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>27 Mar 1907</u>	<u>31 Mar 1908</u>				
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>7 July 1910</u>	<u>4 Aug 1910</u>				
<u>aced</u>		<u>12 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Feb 1915</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3-10-17 let R B Row 6/7/12

Remarks: 5/17 Cassley Miss

Former Roll No. 210 / 15 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bayle Smith										Certificate No. 274835					
Last paid to: 1/4/08 - 12					Rate: 15.28 24					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4		
	1	23	20		1	8			1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	22			3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4	14			4	7			4	4	72		4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	6			1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	GROU 1		1922.	2		
	3	12	33		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: Basil Smith										Certificate No. 700023					
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 15.20					Rate: 15.20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		146	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	16	60		4				4		
	1				1	15	60		1				1		
1908.	2	13	75.20	1912.	2	15	60	1916.	2	13	75.20	1920.	2		
	3	19	71.50		3	19	6	1917.	3	13	75.20		3		
	4	13	45		4	GROUP 2			4	13	75.20		4		
	1	15	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4		
	1	14	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Beamer* (3-P. A. I.) 53 251

Certificate No. *53-1465* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. H. 57th Pa. B. 102 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>June 10/07</i>				
	24	<i>Aug 31-1912</i>	<i>June 25-1913</i>				
	30	<i>Aug 1-1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15, 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Smith, Beaton, Jr* (3-P. A. I.) 62 253

Certificate No. *1026782* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. 52nd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Aug. 10/10</i>	<i>Sept. 9/10</i>				
REISSUE	27	<i>June 1/12</i>	<i>Feb. 28/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

*and 12/31 1913 Accrued order dated 5/29/14 payable to widow*

NAME: 53 Beamer Smith				Certificate No. 531,465															
Last paid to: 251				Rate: 2.24															
				Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	12	41.20	1911.	3	5	36	1915.	3		GROUP 2	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	7	36	1911.	4	8	36	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	6	36	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	6	36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1908.	3	8	36	1912.	3	7	36	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1908.	4	9	36	1912.	4	7	36	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	36 97.60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1909.	3	7	36	1913.	3	4		1915.	3		INC.	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1909.	4	8	36	1913.	4	4	72	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	72	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1910.	3	8	36	1914.	3	4	72	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1910.	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	72	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		

NAME: 62 Beaton Smith Jr.				Certificate No. 1,026,782															
Last paid to: 253				Rate: 15-20-27															
				Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	7	44.30	1911.	2	4	60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	6	45	1911.	3	5	60	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	5	45	1911.	4	7	60	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	6	45	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	4	60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1908.	3	6	45	1912.	3	7	60	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1908.	4	5	45	1912.	4	6	60	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1909.	1	3	45	1913.	1	4	60 56.70	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2	4		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1909.	3	6	45	1913.	3	4		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1909.	4	6	45	1913.	4	4	81	1915.	4		17/31/13	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1910.	2	5	45	1914.	2		52.20	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1910.	3	4	45	1914.	3		GROUP 2	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1910.	4	4	59.	1914.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		

**NAME:** *Smith, Becca*

**Certificate No.** *621070*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Benjamin*      *DEAD*

**Service:** *Ori I 63 usc vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 18, 1908</i>	<i>22 Jan 1907</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *Knoxville, Tenn.*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** \_\_\_\_\_      **Bureau notified:** *3-10-11 3/23/11 - (PM Ferriday, La)*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *2118*      **Home:**

6-679

**NAME:** *Smith, Benjamin*      **Act of May 11, 1912**

**Certificate No.** *743721*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

**Service:** *4th Regt. U.S. Cavalry*

**Disability:**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 17</del>	<del>07</del>				
<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>FEB 17 1913</del>				
<del>25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>2 Feb 1913</del>	<del>JUN 20 1913</del>				
<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>2 Feb 1918</del>					

**Fees:** *May 20 1917 accrued order dated Jan. 30 1919*

**Transferred from:** *NEW YORK, N. Y.*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *May 30 1917*      **Bureau notified:** *JUN 6 1917*

**Remarks:** *payable to widow*

**Former Roll No.**      **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Becca Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>621070</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>GROUP 2</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>84</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>Knoxville</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>per m 12</i>		2		<i>26/10</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>W. Bremer &amp; Sons</i>										Certificate No. <i>743721</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>13 22<sup>50</sup></i>
	2		<i>7 28</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>H</i>
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>1 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 30</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 30</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 56.73</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>Inc. ✓</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 56</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		<i>6/5</i>

NAME: *Smith, Beldora* 19190 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *493.433* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pr - 917 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>11 July '99</i>	<i>21 May 1900</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

~~REMARKS~~ *Feb. 3-1916* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1916**

Remarks: *How Beldora Gillespie.* Check No. *3900942* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *52.21618* *Valencia - Ind.* 6-579

NAME: *Smith Belinda E* 3486 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *268660* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Pri A Sava Car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1887</i>	<i>1 May 1890</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 2 1916**

Remarks: Check No. *1357230* Dated **APR 4 1916** Canceled. *Farrigut*

Former Roll No. *4363* 6-579



NAME: <i>Beldora Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>493433</i>											
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>						REMARKS: GENERAL LAW																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>13 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<del><i>4 36</i></del>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>12 1/2 12</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>7</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Beldora E Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>268660</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						REMARKS:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>5 13</i>	1916.	2		<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>13</i>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Smith Bell** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **594496**

**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John S**

Service **Pt G 98 Ohio V Inf & Corp H 16 V R C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 13, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 9 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Smith Bell* (3-P. A. 2) **65470**

Certificate No. **594496** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Pt G. 98 O. V. I. and Corp H. 16 V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 16</i>	<i>January 1904</i>	<i>July 1905</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>						
<i>..... and that date.</i>						
<b>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1976</i>						
<b>NOV 28 1910</b>						

6-679

NAME **BELL SMITH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **594496**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Bell Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>594496</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 14	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1908. 3	10 5	1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 95.50	1923. 3	3 4 30	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36 <sup>22 93</sup>	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 4 30	1927. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 5	4	1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 69.67	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	14	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	13	1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	53 36	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1924	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	39	1911. 4	4 4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: Smith Bella B. Remarried 965 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 593 502 ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: Michael Smith

Service: Pv. Troop L. H. U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	13 Aug. 1904	14 June 1905	Margaret A. Mary M.	13 Aug 1904	29 Apr 1918
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1903, E. of that date.			17 Dec 1904	16 Dec 1920
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Rem. Jan 17-1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Apr 8-1913</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1181</u>				6-679		

NAME: Smith Belle ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 807.623 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis M.

Service: Pvt I 2nd Iowa Inf.

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 14, 1915	May 15, 1916			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	37	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				OCT 20 1918 MAY 20 1918 6-679		



NAME **Smith Belle** (2-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **827328**  
**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Daniel H**  
 Service **Pt M, 14th Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 3, 1928*  
 Reported **JUL 17 1928**  
 Remarks:  
 4 30

NAME: *Smith Belle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *827.328* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*  
 Service: *Pvt M 14<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 31, 1917</i>	<i>June 29, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John H. Cusick Fee \$10. JUL 28 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **JUL 6 1928**

NAME  
Certificate No. BELLE SMITH

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 827328

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Belle Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 827328			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 00	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 74.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME **Smith Belle** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **872039**

Name of Soldier **Lewis**

Service **Muscn F 123 U S C Inf**

**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov. 12, 1927*

Reported **DEC 9 - 1927**

Remarks:

**4 30** Died *11/12 1927* Reimbursement order dated *3-22-28*  
*Lucinda Belcher*  
*780 De Roode St.*  
*Lexington*  
*Kentucky*

NAME: *Smith Belle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *872039*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Muscn F 123<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Col. Inf.*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**AGT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Mch 22-1919</i>	<i>June 26-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Andrew J. Egan* *7/15/19*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Bureau notified

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

**JUL 2 1918**

Former Roll No.

6-679





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Belle*

Certificate No. *892222* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Co Troop A 3 US Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 24. 1919</i>	<i>Sept 20 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified **JUL 27 1921**

Remarks: *Remarried Miller*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ OCT 2 1920 679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Smith Belle FORMER**

Certificate No. **1233 686** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **William C Littlefield**

Service **Pt B 14 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jun 4 1925</b>	<b>Nov 2 1926</b>			

Died *Mar. 31, 1927.*

Reported **APR 4 1927**

Remarks: **K.C. Finney, Gdn. \$1000**  
**Dist Ct, Wapello Co, Iowa. 11/24/26**  
**Ev to G.A.O.- Jan 1927**

*Smith Belle*

NAME: Belle Smith				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. 892222							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1921: 11/5-148 = 36, 4 36, 36, GROUP 1

Handwritten notes in 1925: Review 1/8/29, 5/1/29

NAME Belle Smith FORMER

Certificate No. 1233 686

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

K.C. Finney, Gdn.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				20 30								
FEBRUARY				18 30								
MARCH				21 30								
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER				16 510								
DECEMBER				1/9/27 540								

Handwritten notes: Paid to Mrs 3-10-31 4/4/29

NAME **Smith, Belle** (S-P. A. 4)  
 CERTIFICATE NO. **1607129** **ARMY DEPENDENT** LAW: **WAR WITH SPAIN**  
 NAME OF SOLDIER **Henry O Smith** **Special Act**  
 SERVICE **Pvt Co E 16 U S Inf**

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	May 23 1930	June 18 1930				

DIED *June 15, 1930*  
 REPORTED *ACT 1 1930*  
 REMARKS:

NAME **Smith Belle** (S-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **1635795** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1908**  
 Name of soldier **William P**  
 Service **1st Lt Sgt G 10 & G 6 N Y H Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Feb 21 1929 <sup>R</sup>	Jun 28 1929			

Died *Feb. 2, 1930*  
 Reported **FEB 21 1930**  
 Remarks:

NAME Belle Smith

CERTIFICATE NO. 1607129

FEES WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT  
Special Act MOTHER

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1928 6-7871

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								20				
JANUARY.												
FEBRUARY.												
MARCH.												
APRIL.												
MAY.												
JUNE.								0				
JULY.								<del>1 27 38</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST.								<del>4 B 20</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER.												
OCTOBER.												
NOVEMBER.												
DECEMBER.												

NAME Belle Smith

Certificate No. 1635795

Fees none

ACT MAY 23, 1926-VIII

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								40				
JANUARY								4 40				
FEBRUARY								<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY								16 177.33				
AUGUST								4 5 40				
SEPTEMBER								4 40				
OCTOBER								4 40				
NOVEMBER								4 40				
DECEMBER								4 40				

NAME: *Smith Belle G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Co 2 7 Iowa Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 11, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Belle G.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *678899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Smith*

Service: *Reg F 84 Ohio I. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 mch. 09</i>	<i>10 apr 17</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1917* *NOV 4 1917* *Check No 5544014 Dated 1917 Canc*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Belle K.*

Certificate No. *905.760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles L.*

Service: *Corpl. I. 90 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Felix R. Robertson. 11/16/21</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 5</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>- 3 1821</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Smith Belle M**

Certificate No. **554752** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **George A**

Service: **Pt I 14 Kans V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Dec. 8, 1925</i>						
Reported: <b>JAN 8 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

6-674





NAME: *Smith Belle M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *354751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GEORGE MARYLAND*

Name of Soldier: *Smith George W*

Service: *1st Lt. 14th Regt. Inf. 1898*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10/1/1903</i>	<i>June 1903</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917.				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8750* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Belle S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Smith*

Service: *1st Lt. 14th Regt. Inf. 1898*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76</i>		<i>8 June 1911</i>	<i>27 July 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 27, 1917</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5309068 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Hoonstown, Pa. 3718-49*

NAME: <i>Belle S. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>514750</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>25-30</b>			
				Remarks: <b>OF MAY 1, 1925</b> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	1 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	1 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.00
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Belle S. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>727020</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 20</b>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8/4 10 40	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36.	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

Smith, Ben

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

11314

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt D 10 U.S. Cav (Kiowas, Comanche & Cheyennes Campaign).

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917				MAR 19 1924
				Died: Feb. 19, 1924		
				Remarks:		

NAME: *Smith Ben* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *11,314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*  
 Service: *Co. Troop D. 10th U.S. Cav*  
 Disability: *Kiowas, Comanches and Cheyenne Campaigns.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME BEN SMITH

Certificate No. 11314

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	20	20												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4												
FEBRUARY		4												
MARCH		<del>4</del>												
APRIL														
MAY														
JUNE														
JULY		4												
AUGUST		4												
SEPTEMBER		4												
OCTOBER		4												
NOVEMBER		4												
DECEMBER		4												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Ben Smith				Certificate No. 11314			
Last paid to: Rate: 20.				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1919. 1: 9 1/6 / 320.
- 1919. 2: 12 20
- 1919. 3: 14 20
- 1919. 4: 12 4 20
- 1920. 1: 1 4
- 1920. 2: 2 4 20
- 1920. 3: 3 4
- 1920. 4: 4 4 20
- 1921. 1: 5 4 20
- 1921. 2: 6 4
- 1921. 3: 8
- 1921. 4: 4
- 1922. 1: 1
- 1922. 2: 2
- 1922. 3: 3
- 1922. 4: 4
- 1927. 1: 1
- 1927. 2: 2
- 1927. 3: 3
- 1927. 4: 4
- 1929. 1: 1
- 1929. 2: 2
- 1929. 3: 3
- 1929. 4: 4
- 1930. 1: 1
- 1930. 2: 2
- 1930. 3: 3
- 1930. 4: 4

Vertical note on right side: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Smith, Ben* <sup>alias</sup> *Madison Stewart* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037914* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co I. 63<sup>rd</sup> U.S.C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feby 1907.</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1911</i>	<i>18 Dec 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-109-11,*

Remarks: *758 S. Cherry St. Vicksburg Miss*

Former Roll No. *212* *16* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME: *Smith, Jr. Ben F* **6211** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116094* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. F 2 Ore Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of back brain<sup>ing</sup> testicles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Apr 03</i>	<i>4 Dec 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1004 Vernon Ave. Portland, Ore*

Former Roll No. *103/2-1021* Home:

NAME: <i>Ben Smith alias Madison Stewart</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1037914</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907 \$15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>148</i>	1911.	1		<i>1445</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>25</i>	<i>700</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>45 Knoxville.</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>28</i>	<i>50 Pd. Wid. Mar.</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>2400 S. Chestnut at</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ben F. Smith, Jr.</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1116094</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
1909.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
1910.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>

NAME: *Smith Ben L* (3-P. A. 1.) *343016*

Certificate No. *420193* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st Lt 267 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chro diarr Dis of rect from Mal pois* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 Sept 17</del>	<del>13 Oct 93</del>				
		<del>17 Dec 10</del>	<del>23 Dec 10</del>				
		<i>30 18</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>			<i>31</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1916**

Remarks: *W. 12/25/15 accepted order dated 3/13/16*

Payable to widow: *Alice H*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 28792* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Bena* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *587684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Robert H*

Service: *P Y 39 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 Oct 1904</i>	<i>17 Feb 1905</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23638* 6-681



NAME: <i>Ben L Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>420193</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7.76.30</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 56<sup>20</sup></i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>W</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 53<sup>33</sup></i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>1 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1 251</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

**DEAD**

NAME: <i>Bena Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>10732</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 N.T.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 HEB</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 HEO</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 SER</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 AMF</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1907</i>	1912. 3	<i>4 LBL 5</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 80 00</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>5 ABW</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>5 JHT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>4 ALM</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>5 S.E.R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>5 N.D.B.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID 16 JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Benajah E.

Certificate No. 747,640 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A. 21 Conn.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb. 1907	29 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: 12 | Transferred to:

Died: 1/18/09 (Conn.) | Bureau notified: 1825

Remarks: Died Jan. 18, 1909. Payable to widow, Caroline M. Smith, Order Mch. 16, 1909.

Former Roll No. 1672 | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Benedict C.

Certificate No. 273,253 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt E 130th y vt and 29cs 2 Battle VRC

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feby 07	31 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. | Transferred to:

Died: 3-6-08 B.P. | Bureau notified: 4-6-08

Remarks: Posthumous  
208 E. Main St.

Former Roll No. 5228-02 | Home:

6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: <i>Benajah E. Smith</i> Certificate No. <i>21269</i> <i>747640</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
1907.	2	<i>7 2 9 701</i>	1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	
1907.	3	<i>7 45</i>	1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	
1907.	4	<i>7 75</i>	1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
1908.	2	<i>9</i>	1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	
1908.	3	<i>10</i>	1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3	
1908.	4	<i>9 45</i>	1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4	
1908.	1	<i>24 22 50</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
1908.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	
1908.	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3	
1908.	4		1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4	

NAME: <i>Benedict C. Smith</i> Certificate No. <i>273.253</i>											
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 - 1907 20</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>316 220</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	
1907.	3	<i>7 87.77</i>	1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	
1907.	4	<i>9 60</i>	1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	
1908.	1	<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
1908.	2	<i>The 22<sup>nd</sup> of Mar of P. ...</i>	1912.	2		1916.	2	<i>with widow ...</i>	1920.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3	<i>sub E. no ...</i>
1908.	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4	

NAME: *Smith Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18.876* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl. H 17 my.*

Disability: *U.S.M. of left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 May 1906</i>	<i>15 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *FORPCK, Rans. GROUP 2* Transferred to: *GROUP 3* *AUG 5 - 1914*

Died: *Feb 11. 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *232* Home: *W.H. 7/13/17* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18.876* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>pd</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>MAY 4 - 1914</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: *GROUP 3* *AUG 5 - 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>18876</i>			
Last paid to: <i>g</i>				Rate: <i>g</i>			
Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	
1907.	4			1911.	4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	
1908.	3			1912.	3	13	
1908.	4			1912.	4	11	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	10		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	10		1913.	4	4	24
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	24	
1910.	3	11		1914.	3	22	32 W.H.
1910.	4			1914.	4	14	24 W.H.
1915.	1	11	24 W.H.	1915.	1	17	24 WH
1915.	2	12	24 W.H.	1915.	2	13	24 WH
1915.	3	16	24 WH	1915.	3	13	24 WH
1915.	4	11	24 WH	1915.	4	13	24 WH
1916.	1	23	24 WH	1916.	1		24
1916.	2	17	24 WH	1916.	2		
1916.	3	14	24 WH	1916.	3		GROUP 3
1916.	4	13	24 WH	1916.	4		
1917.	1	15	24 WH	1917.	1		
1917.	2	14	24 WH	1917.	2		
1917.	3	15	24 WH	1917.	3		
1917.	4	14	24 WH	1917.	4		
1918.	1	15	24 WH	1918.	1		
1918.	2	14	24 WH	1918.	2		
1918.	3	13	24 WH	1918.	3		
1918.	4	14	24 WH	1918.	4		

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin*  
 Certificate No. *30372* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Coal Heaver Abbs Vermont & Shawmut*  
 Disability:

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *Me 9/12* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1913* Reported by: *N Hartford N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin*  
 Certificate No. *37311* NAVY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.  
 Service: *Saman for Training USS Buffalo*  
 Disability: *Inj of spine*

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan 1909</i>	<i>17 Feb 1909</i>				
<i>Ine*</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Feb 1911</i>	<i>25 Me 1911</i>				

Fees: *\* 2 fee Henry Holt ✓*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Aug. 7, 1917 under name of Benjamin Biddle*

Former Roll No. *2466* Home:

NAME: Benjamin Smith					Certificate No. 38372										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	14	33		2		9 36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3		9 36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		9 36		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12	36		2		Dead		2				2		
	3	13	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Smith					Certificate No. 450										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 17		Remarks: 2464										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 A.M.F.	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		
	2				2		4/10 43		2		4 51		2		
	3				3		SER		3		4 51		3		
	4				4				4		4 51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 SER	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		
	2				2		11 SER		2		4 51		2		
	3				3		17 N.D.B.		3		4 51		3		
	4				4				4		4 51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		6 N.T.	1917.	1		4 51	1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 51		2		
	3	JUL	1909		3		4		3		4 51		3		
	4				4		4 51		4		4 51		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		10 N.D.B.	1918.	1		4 51	1922.	1		
	2				2		11 S.E.R.		2		4 51		2		
	3				3		18 S.E.R.		3		4 51		3		
	4				4		4 51		4		4 51		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Benjamin

Certificate No. 198289      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Civil War.

Service: Co E 17<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.

Disability: Dis heart thro diarrh and ves piles

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 June 1895</u>	<u>9 Aug 1895</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**      Transferred to:

Died: July 25 1910      Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14330      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Benjamin

Certificate No. 25465      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Co of Hosp Co 20<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 11 1907</u>	<u>June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: 24 July 1908      Bureau notified:

Remarks: Oversea order dated 7/10

Former Roll No. 233      **GENERAL LAW**      Home:      6-681



NAME: Benjamin Smith				Certificate No. 198289			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908		Rate: 24		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	6 72			3		
	4	7 72			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8 72			3		
	4	6 72			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	5 72			2		
	3	7 72			3		
	4				4		
				<b>CONCORD</b>			

NAME: Benjamin Smith				Certificate No. 254651			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12			3		
	4	11			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	DIED 2-1-1908			3		
	4	ADMITTED			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Smith Benjamin ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 274597 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: Private 10 myr 24  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Private</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Jan'y 1905</u>	<u>17 March 1905</u>				
<u>Private</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>29 March 07</u>	<u>26 Dec. 07</u>				
<u>Release</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>5 July 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 4/3/18 Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks: e

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: Smith Benjamin ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 327,374 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: Sgt E 141 myr 29  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Private</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>24 Jan'y 1906</u>	<u>21 Feb 1906</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21 Feb 1906</u>	<u>April 3, 1916</u>
<u>Private</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13 Feb 1911</u>	<u>23 Feb 1911</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u></u>
<u>Release</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>27 July 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 2, 1919 Assessed order dated: May 15, 1919  
 payable to widow: Minnie A. Smith

Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks: e

Former Roll No.  Home: MAY 24 1919 APR 25 1918

NAME: <i>Smith Benjamin Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>274,597</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60
	2	6			2	7	
	3	8			3	7	
	4	7			4	7	
1908.	1	8	109.33	1912.	1	6	
	2	8	00		2	8	
	3	8			3	8	9 15 16
	4	9			4	11	00
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90
	2	7			2		90
	3	6			3		90
	4	6			4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4		90		4	4	90
1919.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Smith Benjamin Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>327,374</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 75 1</i>			
				Remarks: <i>3040</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	6	41 <sup>10</sup>
	3	8			3	6	45
	4	7			4	7	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	10			3	8	9 15 14 <sup>10</sup>
	4	7			4	9	12
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72
	2	7			2		72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4		72		4	4	72
1919.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	72
	2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	JUN 4 11867			3	4	72
	4	GROUP 1			4	4	72
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

Smith, Benjamin

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

367426

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E 6 U. S. Inf. and C 43 Ind. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<i>228</i>	65	Apr 4 1926			
<i>2nd</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>1002 1928</i>			
<i>to end</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Apr 1 1928</i>	<i>Apr 10 1929</i>		
		<i>June 1, 1929 date of death</i>			
		<i>June 1, 1929</i>	<i>APR 20 1929</i>		

*Remarks: Dnd June 1, 1929 Reported JAN 18 1922.  
Chy. Letter to F.  
Mountain Colorado  
Reimbursement order dated APR 20 1929 payable to Frances A. White*

NAME

Smith, Benjamin

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

367426

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

*C 43 Ind Inf and E 6 U S Inf*

Disability

*Chdiarr, res filed, ring of L leg*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>25</i>		<i>Jan 88</i>	<i>24 Apr 91</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Jan 23 1917</i>	<i>Mar 17 1917</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>May 6 1916</i>	<i>May 6 1916</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Jun 23 1918</i>	<i>Jun 23 1918</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>Jun 23 1918</i>	<i>Jun 23 1918</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>32</i>		<i>Jul 23 1919</i>	<i>Jul 23 1919</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Jul 23 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

*Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:*

*Remarks: *Admitted in service Jan 1917**

Former Roll No. *27411*

OCT 25 1916  
MAY 18 1916

NAME BENJAMIN SMITH,

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. 367426

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	50	65	72	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Benjamin Smith				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 367426					
Last paid to:				Rate: 14 15 50 14 19 50 50 50 50				Remarks: 50 50 50 50					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	42	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	100	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	42	1919. 2	90	1923. 2	50	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	42	1919. 3	90	1923. 3	50	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	42	1919. 4	94	1923. 4	50	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 NDB	1916. 1	42	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	50	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 C.G	1916. 2	42	1920. 2		1924. 2	50	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	42	1920. 3	133	1924. 3	50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	42	1920. 4	15	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	51	1921. 1	150	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	51	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	51	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	51	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	57	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	57	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	57	1922. 3	150	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	98 80	1922. 4		1926. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin* Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No. *5650457* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pha. 17th Reg. A*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>22 Apr 1890</del>	<del>24 April 1891</del>				
Reis. 15		5 Apr. 1909	27 June 1913				
Reis. 24		1 July 1912	27 June 1913				
Fees: 30		17 Mch. 1914					

Died: *Feb. 25 1916* Reimbursement order dated *Aug. 16/16*  
 payable to *Henry C. Smith, R.D. Box #42,*  
 Transferred to: *Mr. R. Jonesport, Maine*

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 25 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1916*

Remarks: *Act Feb. issue of 6/27/1913 to end 6/30/1912, by reason of allowance under Act 5/11/1912.*  
*Due Act Feb. - 138.87*  
*May - 111.00*  
*Total \$ 149.87*

Former Roll No. *AUG 29 1918* Home: *6-681*

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin*

Certificate No. *585546* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pha - 26 Reg. I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 17		<del>25</del>	<del>MAY 5 1917</del>	INCREASE 19		Apr. 6-1914	Apr. 16-1914
		<del>20</del>	<del>22</del>	20 <sup>50</sup>		Apr. 6-1914	
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. *50 May 15, 1920*  
 " *72 April 27, 1921 - May 26 1921*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1922*

Died: *May 1, 1922*

Remarks: *order dated 10-28-22*  
*Mary J.*

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 3 1922* 6-681

NAME:

Benjamin Smith

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

565.047

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 42	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 42	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 42	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 42	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 42	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	1084968	1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 42	1912. 2	7 42	1916. 2	DEAD	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 42	1912. 3	9 42	1916. 3	9/12/62 25, Followed RE...	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 42	1912. 4	4 42	1916. 4	or	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 42	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 42	1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 42	1913. 3	7 2	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 42	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 42	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 42	1914. 2	5 87.40	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 42	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 42	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Benjamin Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

585546

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 19 32 50 72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	
1907. 3	13 10 60	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	10 21 20
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	
1908. 1	36	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	
1908. 2	30	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 30	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 80	1924. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	12 46 50	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 15 19	1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 15 180	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 46 50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	28 4 36 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 80 40	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Benjamin

Certificate No. 586446      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: B 7 10 US Inf<sup>2d</sup> Corp M Ohio Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>27 Feb 1907</u>	<u>20 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5 1909      Bureau notified: Nov 22 1909      Com card of Nov 19 1909

Remarks: Accd dated Dec 11, 1909  
Widow Barbara E

Former Roll No. 45837 (29)      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Smith, Benjamin

Certificate No. 608502      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: Pt. B. 47" Pa.

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>SEP 18 1929</u>

Died: Aug 28 1929      Reported: SEP 18 1929

Remarks: 37081 (29)

Accrued order dated Aug 28 1929 payable to widow Barbara Smith

422 Liberty St.  
Allegheny Pa.



NAME: Benjamin Smith				18904				Certificate No. 586446							
Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8/11	33.87		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	4	NDB		1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	NDB	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	6	JME		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9	ABV		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	ABW	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	SEI		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	12/24	21.33	Orid Widow				CHICAGO,					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME BENJAMIN SMITH  
 Certificate No. 608502  
 Fees 608502  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65

~~4-65~~  
 CANCELED  
 DEAD

NAME: *Smith Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) 9 262

Certificate No. *608502* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. B. 47 Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REGULAR</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Apr. 14 1908</del>	<del>Apr. 22 1908</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	<del>17</del>	<del>May 22 1912</del>	<del>Oct 28 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	23	Apr. 7-1916	June 12-1916				
	30	Apr. 7-1921	A				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) 36340

Certificate No. *325700* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Regt. 47th Co.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Dec 07	Feb 08				
REISSUE	15	2 July 1912					
	18	1 Dec 1915	MAY 10 1913				
Fees:	211	1 Dec 1920					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: *April 23, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 28 1915** 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 28 1918** Home: *PH 3/28/14* 6-681

NAME:		Benjamin Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:		262		Rate: 12, 23:40 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 86	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	2	9 4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 51		2	4 120		3	10 4 50		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 51		3	4 120		4	11 4 50		3	
	4			4	7 38		4	4 51		4	120		1	12 4 50		4	
	1			1	6 36		1	4 51		1	4 120		2	1 4 50		1	
1908.	2	7 22	1912.	2	4 36	1916.	2	4 51 540	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	2 4 50	1928.	2	
	3	11 36		3	26 36		3	4 69		3	4 151		3	3 4 50		3	
	4	9 36		4	8 63		4	4 69		4	4 150		4	4 Trans. to Mo		4	
	1	8 36		1	4		1	4 69		1	4 150		1	1 Payment Card		1	
1909.	2	6 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 69	1921.	2	INC. 4 150	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3	4 69		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 51		4	4 69		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	8 36		1	4 51		1	4 69		1	4 150		1			1	
1910.	2	7 36	1914.	2	4 51	1918.	2	4 69	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	4 36		3	4 51		3	4 9960		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 51		4	4 120		4	4 150		4			4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:		Benjamin Smith				Act of May 11, 1912											
Last paid to:		Rate: 15		Remarks: 3 6 3 7 0		Certificate No. 625700											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	28 240	1915.	1	45	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	11 36		3	GROUP 3		3			3			3	
	4			4	36		4	Inc.		4			4			4	
	1			1	11 36		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	36	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			3	11 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	16 C.H.		4			4	Inc.		4			4	
	1			1	17 C.H.		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	12 36 C.H.	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3	10 C.H.		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	17 45 C.H.		4			4			4			4	
	1			1	13 45 C.H.		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	15 45 D.H.	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3	16 45 D.H.		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	17 45 D.H.		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin*

Certificate No. *625760* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *3rd Regt 167 Ohio M. G. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 4</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: *Columbus, Ohio, Feb 1911*

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*50 S. Broad St  
Dayton Ohio*

Former Roll No. | Home: *admitted to OH June 27, 1907.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Smith Benjamin* | **99153**

Certificate No. *608636* | **ARMY MINORS.** | Law: **ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *3rd Regt 167 Ohio M. G. Inf*

Guardian: *Clara E. Smith* | Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: | Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Racine Co Court. Bond \$3000*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Salem Maine</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1919</i>
	<i>12 19</i>	<i>APRIL 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Remarks: *Gen. writes*

Former Roll No. |

6-678

NAME: Benjamin Smith				18905				Certificate No. 625760							
Last paid to: 4 Jan'y 1908 (@10 (af) 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23 N.T		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		3/6 2-576	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		7/14 36 AM		2				2				2		
	3		16 DH H		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		14 DH H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		15 DH H		2				2				2		
	3		17 DH H		3				3				3		
	4		18 DH H		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13 DH H		2				2				2		
	3		14 DH H		3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO			4				4		

6-881

NAME: Benjamin Smith				MINORS.				Certificate No. 668636							
Last paid to: Rate: 12 and 2				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		227 33		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 47	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		21 42		2				2				2		
	3		7 47		3				3				3		
	4		5 47		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	MILWAUKEE		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **S M I T H, B E N J A M I N** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **688118** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt Co G 1" Rgt U S C Vol Cav**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Nov. 3, 1908</b>	<b>Dec. 9, 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1912* Bureau notified **JUN 11 1912 3 - 798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *688118* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Pt. G. 1" U.S.C. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 5 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *38172* Home: 6-681

NAME: BENJAMIN SMITH ✓					Certificate No. 688118																									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 at 8					Rate: 12					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1					1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4	23	4			4					4					4						4					4			
	1	6	36			1					1					1						1					1			
	2	9				2					2					2						2					2			
	3	11				3					3					3						3					3			
	4	10				4					4					4						4					4			
1910.	1	10			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1					1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10				2					2					2						2					2			
	3	9				3					3					3						3					3			
	4	8				4					4					4						4					4			

NAME: Benjamin Smith					Certificate No. 688118																									
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: 8					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1					1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	8	mf			2					2					2						2					2			
	3	10	mf			3					3					3						3					3			
	4	7	mf			4					4					4						4					4			
	1					1					1					1						1					1			
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1					1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1					1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Smith, Benjamin

Certificate No.

696438

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt H 185 Ohio

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Sept 2, 1921				
				Died	Reported	
				Dec 24 1926	JAN 1 4 1927	
				Remarks:		
				Disch ch		

NAME: *Smith Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *696438* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1894*

Service *Pt H 185 Ohio* *AGT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>	<i>6 Jan 92</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>11 Aug 1919</i>	<i>25 Feb 13</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>11 Aug 1919</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30 Sept 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 2-1921</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 2-1921</i>	<i>MAY 6 1922</i>
				<i>in description</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>			
Died: Bureau notified:				Discontinue division of pension and resume			
Remarks:				payment in full to pensioner, C. O. <i>Oct 16 1917.</i>			
				<i>Beneficiary died Dec 24, 1917.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>				Home:			

6-661



NAME BENJAMIN SMITH

Certificate No.

696438

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	72	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72					
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

NAME: Benjamin Smith		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 696438	
Last paid to:		Rate: 72		Remarks: 50 72	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	23.25 P	1915. 12	23.25 W
1907. 2		1911. 2	23.25 W	1915. 2	11 23.25 P
1907. 3		1911. 3	23.25 W	1915. 3	18 23.25 W
1907. 4		1911. 4	23.25 W	1915. 4	15 23.25 P
1908. 1		1912. 1	23.25 W	1916. 1	13 23.25 P
1908. 2		1912. 2	23.25 W	1916. 2	20 23.25 W
1908. 3		1912. 3	23.25 W	1916. 3	19 23.25 W
1908. 4		1912. 4	23.25 W	1916. 4	8 23.25 W
1909. 1	15 18 P	1913. 1	24.82 P	1917. 1	10 23.25 W
1909. 2	5 18 P	1913. 2	24.83 W	1917. 2	11 23.25 P
1909. 3	15 18 P	1913. 3	20.25 W	1917. 3	12 24.59 P
1909. 4		1913. 4	27.01 P	1917. 4	57
1910. 1	7/18 18 P	1914. 1	24.02 W	1918. 1	4 57
1910. 2		1914. 2	13 23.25 P	1918. 2	4 57
1910. 3		1914. 3	26 23.25 W	1918. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	23.25 W	1918. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1919. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1919. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1919. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1919. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1920. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1920. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1920. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1920. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1921. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1921. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1921. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1921. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1922. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1922. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1922. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1922. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1923. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1923. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1923. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1923. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1924. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1924. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1924. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1924. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1925. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1925. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1925. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1925. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1926. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1926. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1926. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1926. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1927. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1927. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1927. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1927. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1928. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1928. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1928. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1928. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1929. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1929. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1929. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1929. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1930. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1930. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1930. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1930. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1931. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1931. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1931. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1931. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1932. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1932. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1932. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1932. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1933. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1933. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1933. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1933. 4	4 150
			23.25 W	1934. 1	4 150
			23.25 W	1934. 2	4 150
			23.25 W	1934. 3	4 150
			23.25 W	1934. 4	4 150

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725538* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. G 152" Lee V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>4th Dec 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>3 June 1909</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *13 Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *587 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756204* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.** *34310*

Service: *P. G 50 Ohio*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *1 Dec - 13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34310* Home: *P. 10 Xenia - Ohio*

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Smith</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>725,538</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20 27<sup>50</sup></i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. C. 1907.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>24</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3	<i>14</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<b>DIED</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<b>REPORTED</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Check No. *1309408* Dated *MAY 4 - 1913* Canceled.

**DIED** *Feb. 1913* **REPORTED** *MAY 23 1913*

NAME: <i>Benjamin Smith</i> Certificate No. <i>756204</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>760</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>2154<sup>40</sup></i>	1911. 2	<i>660</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>760.</i>	1911. 3	<i>760</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>660</i>	1911. 4	<i>760</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>660</i>	1912. 1	<i>760</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>660</i>	1912. 2	<i>760</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>660</i>	1912. 3	<i>760</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>660</i>	1912. 4	<i>760</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>660</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>660</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>660</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>660</i>	1913. 4	<i>460</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>760</i>	1914. 1	<b>GRU P 2</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>660</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>660</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>760</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith-Benjamin*

Certificate No. *857594* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr B'7 Ky V 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recs</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>17 Sept 09</del>	<i>6 Oct 09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Sept 1913</i>	<i>25 Feb 1914</i>
"	<del>22</del>	<del>MAY 2 1912</del>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 18/1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9984 NL* Home: **16734-681**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin*

Certificate No. *857594* ARMY INVALID. Law: **9984** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr B'7 Ky 2nd Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1900</i>	<i>1 May 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24155* Home: **6-681**

NAME: Benjamin Smith				Certificate No. 857.594			
Last paid to: SEP 1909 @				Rate: 40			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: Benjamin Smith				Certificate No. 857.594			
Last paid to: SEP 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1)

NAME: Smith Benjamin ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 901012 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pvt K 50 NY VE

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>30 Apr 98</u>	<u>29 June 99</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>May 11 1915</u>	<u>JUN 25 1915</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Feb 07</u>	<u>24 May 07</u>	<u>22.50</u>	<u>May 11 1920</u>		
	<u>15.50</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Oct 1912</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Nov. 15 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1922

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: Smith Benjamin Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 931235 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Priv K 110 2LS Co 7 107 Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>28 May 1907</u>	<u>13 April 1908</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
	<u>20</u>	<u>Oct. 19 1913</u>	<u>Dec. 11 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>24</u>	<u>Mar. 1 1917</u>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: 7/2 KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: July 2 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1920

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died 7/2 1920 Accrued order dated 8-25-22  
payable to widow. Piella

Former Roll No. 217 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ SEP 1922

6-81



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin* **DECEASED.** *3/10/30*

Certificate No. *939602* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Co A 117 US 6 U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	6 Feb 07	6 Apr 07				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: **OCT 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *420* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin* *34311*

Certificate No. *941714* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B. 40 U.S.C. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 07</i>	<i>31 Jan 08</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *25 Sept 09* Bureau notified: *10/14/09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Coral Widow Order Gen's 12 Nov 09*

Former Roll No. *Act 34-311* Home: *1413 5th St* 6-681



NAME: Benjamin Smith				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 939602							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		35		2				2		
	3				3		1/26 \$23.00		3				3		
	4				4		Widow, Child		4				4		
	1				1		Springfield Miss 187		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 3	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		9.36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		9.36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9.36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		9.36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9.36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		12.36		3				3				3		
	4		1.3		4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Smith				Certificate No. 941714											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		64.60		4				4				4		
	1		64.5		1				1				1		
1908.	2		64.5	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		64.5		3				3				3		
	4		64.5		4				4				4		
	1		64.5		1				1				1		
1909.	2		64.5	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		64.5		3				3				3		
	4		12/7 26		4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) *34312*

Certificate No. *976057* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. E. 75 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>23 Feb 07</del>	<del>26 Aug 07</del>	30	25	Oct 18	30 Apr 13.
<del>40</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>6 June +2</del>		40		JUN 10 1918	
		<i>25 Oct 13</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34312* Home: *fontaine...* 6-681

NAME: **Smith, Benjamin** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **976 057** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. E. 75" Ind.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *July 25, 1924* Reported: **AUG 1 1924**

Remarks: *Letter to Fin 8/24 ck*

*July 25 1924* Accrued order payable to widow *Elizabeth R. Smith.* **OCT 17 1924**

*824 - East Taylor St. Huntington Indiana*

NAME: <i>Benjamin Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>976057</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ X</i>			Rate: <i>12 1/2 40 50</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 72		3		4 151		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 72		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1				1		
	2				2		4		2		4 72		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 72		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 72		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		7 36	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1				1		
	2				2		4		2		4 72		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 72		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		100 <sup>80</sup>		4		4 150		4				4		
	1				1		7 36		1		4 72		1		4 150		1				1		
	2				2		4		2		4 72		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 72		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		72		4		4 150		4				4		
<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>																							

NAME **BENJAMIN SMITH**  
 Certificate No. **976057**  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **50**  
**GROUP 2**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4	4 50										
JULY	4	4 50										
AUGUST	4	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4	4 50										
OCTOBER	4	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4	4 50										
DECEMBER	4	4 50										

**DEAD**  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 253667

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Moody Benjamin* <sup>now known as</sup> *Benjamin Smith* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1009308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1908~~

Service: *Pt. Co E. 4 U.S.C. Col. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12 16</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Regt</i>	<i>17 12</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>23 15</i>	<i>Mar 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>30 15</i>	<i>Mar 1920</i>					

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. MAY 14 1917  
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *209* / *164* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *Franklin La. 71617*

6-651

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Smith, Benjamin

Certificate No. *1009300* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. E, 4" U.S. Colored V. Cav.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Oct 15 1924* | Reported: *NOV 12 1924*

Remarks: *Letter to Finc 10/28 24*

Died: *Oct 15 1924* Accrued order dated *JAN 8 1925*  
 payable to widow *Modeste Smith*, *Franklin La.*

NAME: Benjamin Moody <sup>now known as Benjamin Smith</sup>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 10-4-26 1908				50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		148	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		13 36		2		5 6080		2	4	120
	3				3		18 36		3		4 69		3	4	120
	4				4		11 36		4		4 69		4	4	120
1908.	1		26 32	1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1	4	120
	2		9		2		10 36		2		4 69		2	4	120
	3		13 36		3		19 36		3		4 69		3	4	151
	4		10 36		4		8 36		4		4 69		4	4	150
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2		4 23 67		2		4 69		2	4	150
	3		12 36		3		4 51		3		4 69		3	4	150
	4		12 36		4		4 51		4		4 69		4	4	150
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2		4 51		2		4 69		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3		4 51		3		99 60		3	4	150
	4		10 36		4		4 51		4		4 120		4		
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME	BENJAMIN SMITH												
Certificate No.	1009300												
Fees	50												
	Act of May 1, 1920												
	GROUP 2												
RATE--	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	18 20	DEAD									
FEBRUARY	4	50											
MARCH	4	50											
APRIL	4	50											
MAY	4	50											
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4	50											

Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin*

Certificate No. *1010051* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. G. 84<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>" 24</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>				
<i>35</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1919*

Remarks: *St Francisville La*  
*Reimbursement order dated 4/17/19*  
*payable to Chaney Brown*

Former Roll No. *218* *16* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin*

Certificate No. *1017520* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. H-1<sup>st</sup> Mich V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 28</i>		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis 28</i>		<i>Nov 2, 1911</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 28</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 16 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *R.I.*

Died: *Dec. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1916* Death reported by *P. M. Hemlock*

Remarks: *Mich*

Former Roll No. *2948, N. L.* Home: *16735* 6-681

NAME: Benjamin Smith				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 101005							
Last paid to: 12-4 Pely 1908 \$5024.35				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		154	1911.	1		1560	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		<del>705</del>
	2				2		1560		2		4 72		2		750.17
	3				3		2660		3		4 72		3		76
	4				4		1660		4		4 72		4		GROUP 2
	1		4/170		1		1560		1		4 72		1		
1908.	2		14	1912.	2		1660	1916.	2		4 72	1920.	2		
	3		1360		3		1960		3		4 72		3		
	4		1360		4		1460		4		4 72		4		
	1		1560		1		4		1		4 72		1		
1909.	2		1460	1913.	2		414101	1917.	2		4 72	1921.	2		
	3		1460		3		4 72		3		4 72		3		
	4		1260		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		
	1		1560		1		4 72		1		4 72		1		
1910.	2		1160	1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2		4 72	1922.	2		
	3		1560		3		4 72		3		9180		3		
	4		1160		4		4 72		4		105		4		

NAME: Benjamin Smith				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1013520							
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8-3	1915.	1		4 6750	1919.	1		
	2		8/7 9.60		2		- 40		2		4 6750		2		
	3		7.00		3		7 40		3		4 6750		3		
	4		9 45		4		75		4		4 6750		4		19455 153 Cancelled.
	1		9 45		1		7 60		1				1		
1908.	2		8 40	1912.	2		- 00	1916.	2		GROUP 3	1920.	2		
	3		8 40		3		7 00		3				3		
	4		9 40		4		4 67 50		4				4		
	1		8 40		1		4 67 50		1				1		
1909.	2		8 45	1913.	2		4 67 50	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8 45		3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 67 50		4				4		
	1		16 25		1		4 67 50		1				1		
1910.	2		8 45	1914.	2		4 67 50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		9 40		3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4		8 - 0		4		4 67 50		4				4		

(8-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S M I T H, B E N J A M I N**

Certificate No. **1073552** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. K. 3. N. Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<b>APR 4 1907</b>	<b>JAN 2 1908</b>	Inc.			
REISSUE	32	<i>June 20. 1912</i>	<i>APR 28 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *38213* | Act 6/27/90 | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Smith, Benjamin**

Certificate No. **1073,552** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 3 N.Y. Vol Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 28, 1913		

6-677

Remarks: *Jan 7. 1924* | Reported **JAN 21 1924**  
*Letter to Fine 1/17/24*

*used Jan 7. 1924 reimbursement order dated APR 25 1924*  
payable to *Benjamin F. Smith*, *Box 35*, *Shawville*, *Quebec, Canada*



NAME: **BENJAMIN SMITH**

Foreign.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **1073552**

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **3250**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	16 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	15 96	1923. 1	13 150
2		2		2	15 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	14 96	2	11 50
8		8		8	17 67 <sup>50</sup>	8	15 96	8	16 50
4/3/08 int		4		4	17 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	14 96	4	12 13 50
1 11 45		1		1	15 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	13 96	1	12 50
1908. 2 11		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 22 67 <sup>50</sup>		1920. 2 15 96		1924. 2 12 50	
8 11		8 9		8 14 67 <sup>50</sup>		8 14 67 <sup>80</sup>		8 15 50	
4 11		4 11		4 22 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 14 150		4 14 50	
1 13		1 12 45 1/2		1 12 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 12 150		1 12 50	
1909. 2 7-1		1913. 2 14 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 20 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 11 150		2 Trans. to Mo.	
8 10		8 29		8 20 67 <sup>50</sup>		8 12 150		8 Payment Card	
4 9		4 20 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 13 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 12 150		4	
1 9		1 17 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 20 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 13 150		1	
1910. 2 7.		1914. 2 18 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 12 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 15 150		2	
8 8		8 16 67 <sup>50</sup>		8 11 94 10		GROUP 3 PAID		8	
4 9		4 12 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 14 96		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME Benjamin Smith

Certificate No. 1073 552

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

~~4 50~~ Anct.

MARCH

5/3/10 DEAD

APRIL

1/2 L

MAY

1/2 L LIMBURSEMENT.

JUNE 14

50

JULY 18

50

AUGUST 4 B

50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME: **Smith, Benjamin** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **1135917** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Service: **Pt. N, 192" Pa.** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug 4 1926				Dec 21 1926	JAN 1 1 1927
				Remarks: <i>chk.</i>			

Accrued order dated **MAY 1 1 1927** payable to widow *Elizabeth F. Smith*  
*Lock 1304 162*

NAME: **Smith, Benjamin** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1135917** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Pt. N, 192" Pa.** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov 18 1908	Feb. 13 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	15	Nov 13 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	18	Jul 8-1916	May 29-1913				
	21	" 1921					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME BENJAMIN SMITH

ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1135917

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	DEAD						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	18	34					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	68							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							

NAME: *78 Benjamin Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *1135,917*

Last paid to: *263* Rate: *2: 18 30 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	9 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	9 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	9 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	9 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	5 47 <sup>60</sup>	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	9 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	23 15 <sup>20</sup>	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36 <sup>17</sup> <sup>10</sup>	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 75 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174168* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri I. 19 US-Inf.*

Disability: *Suppenter*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>March 16 1914</i>	<i>MAY 21 1914</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 11. 1918</i>	<i>Dec 3. 1918 H</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ *5/28*

6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176.650* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *1" Sgt. F. 9 USI*

Disability: *Paralysis of arms & legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 31. 15</i>	<i>Oct 12. 15</i>				
			<i>W</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee. R. M. Sefton. Atty. Gen. Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington D. C. Hosp. U. S. Home*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *Wash D.C.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1174168</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>21 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 12</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 12</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>6 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>18</i>	1918. 4	<i>18 10.50</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO 4/1/22				

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1176.650</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>				
					Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 490</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>3/10/26 154 USH</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>6 90 USH</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>6 90 USH</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>90</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>90</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin A* (3-P. A. 1.) *34322*

Certificate No. *305365* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt A 71 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 9 Nov 05</i>	<i>2 Dec 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Jan 07* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Nancy J. Widow Order Com'r. 10 Dec 09*

Former Roll No. *Not 34322* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
~~*Act of February 2, 1907.*~~

Service: *Corpl. A. 59" Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>		<del><i>11 Mar 1912</i></del>	<i>10 Apr. 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>REISSUE</b>		<del><i>26 May 28, 1913</i></del>	<i>DEC 9 1913</i>				
		<del><i>30 Dec 18, 1917</i></del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 8 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081- APR 21 1920*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 4, 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 7 1920 payable to widow Sarah Smith R.D. 1, Grand Junction, Colo.*

Former Roll No. *1. 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>305365</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17 Nov 06 @ 10</i> Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12/17/33</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <b>BENJAMIN A. SMITH.</b>				Certificate No. <i>1171835</i>			
Last paid to: <b>1171835</b> Rate: <i>25 5040</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>75</i>	1920. 3	<i>10/29 41 33</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>25</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>9/10 14/20</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 87 67</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Benjamin Artemus ~~316450~~

Certificate No. 835.274 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT Feb. 6, '07

Service: Pr A 12 0 V Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>12 March 07</del>	26 June 07	Inc.	23	Dec 30 1914	Feb 23 1915
Reis.	<del>17</del>	<del>22 May 12</del>	19 Oct 12		30	Dec 30 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Jan 12-1923	MAR 2 1923 <sup>a</sup>
Transferred from:	<u>Columbus.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:	<u>Discharge March 1915</u>						
							MAR 9 1915
Former Roll No.	<u>427-02</u>			Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SMITH, BENJAMIN B.

Certificate No. 971679 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F. 4" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Feb. 1907	3 Apr. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>WASHINGTON D C</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Dec. 27, 1910</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>JAN 16 1911 3-798</u>		
Remarks:	<u>Died Dec 19 10 Acc'd order dated MAR 16 1911 \$760 payable to widow <u>Clara Smith</u></u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>3817 Act of June 27, 1890.</u>			Home:	<u>1608 Jefferson St Balto Md</u>		



NAME: Benjamin Artemus Smith										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. 835.274	
Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 1907				Rate: 72		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2		36		2	4	69
	3	13	42.20		3	12	36		3	4	69
	4				4	12	36		4	4	69
	1	11	36		1	11	36		1	4	69
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36		2	4	69
	3	15	36		3	11	36		3	4	69
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69
	1	15	36		1	4	51		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	51		2	4	150
	3	14	36		3	4	51		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	150
	1	14	36		1	4	51		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	51		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	51		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	150

NAME: BENJAMIN B. SMITH										Certificate No. 971679	
Last paid to: Oct 6/27/90				Rate: 12		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/8	2.50	1911.	1	Deadly		1915.	1	9/60	
	2	6	36		2	Ed. Eliz			2		
	3	5	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 3			4		
	1	5	36		1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3	7			3				3		
	4	6			4				4		
	1	5	36		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3	7			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		

NAME:

Smith, Benjamin D.

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1135620

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

2nd Lt. F. 121 Co. 1st Va.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1907	11 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1907		24	25 <sup>th</sup> May 1912	13 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1912
	15	16 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1911	24 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1911				

Fees:

12/25 1913 accrued order date 9/14/14 payable to widow Susan A.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 25. 1913

Bureau notified:

JAN 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

Home:

NAME:

*Benjamin L Smith*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*1125620*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*75¢ per*

Remarks:

**ACT FEB. 6 1907.**

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	72			4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Smith, Benjamin C.

Certificate No

31963

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Lds. <sup>U.S.N.</sup> "Hetzl" "Hunchback" "J. L. Lockwood"  
Disability: U.S.S. "Hetzl" "Hunchback" "J. L. Lockwood"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	23 Feb. 1907	3 June 1907	Inc.	<del>24</del>	<del>Aug 7 1911</del>	Sept 21 <sup>st</sup> 1916
Inc.	15	10 Aug. 1911	22 Aug. 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	20	17 May 1912	2 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1921

Bureau notified

AUG 12 1921

3-1081

Remarks:

Dec 23 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1922

payable to widow

Martha A. Smith

177. North St.

Palem.

Mass.

SEP 20 1916

Former Roll No.

22 nd.

BOSTON.

MAR 22 1922

Home:

ORIGINAL

6-577

NAME: Benjamin C. Smith 3348.

Certificate No. 31963

Last paid to: 4 June 17 @ 8 ~~#2 #5 #24 #25~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36		1 3 60		1 4 105		1		1	
1907. 2	24 13 47	1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	7 38 40	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	11 69 83	1916. 3	4 60 3 60	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4 50	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	DEAD	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	1 4/3 33 33	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 102 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin C* (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *243486* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Act June 27, '90.  
 Service: *Pvt A 105 Pa Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2 12</i>	<i>May 1881</i>	<i>26 June 1883</i>	<i>add 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>8 Aug 1891</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>4 28</i>	<i>Apr 1884</i>	<i>26 Mar 1884</i>	<i>Reinst</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 10, 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan, 1913</i>
	<i>6 14</i>	<i>Dec 1887</i>	<i>16 Mar 1888</i>			<i>End Sept. 29, 1912</i>	<i>late of death</i>

Fees: *no.*  
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 11/10/10*  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *29 Sept 1912* *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *3-798 10/16-10/18*  
 Remarks: *3/10/11- Rt 1, Punksulawney, Pa*  
 Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED WITH GR. N. H. D. V. S. 11/5/10 DISCHARGED 2/28/11*

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *243486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Pt. A. 105 Pa. V. I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1891</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
 Transferred to: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. NOV 10 1910*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *38225* Home: *Dis 8-14-07*

NAME: Benjamin C. Smith				Certificate No. 243486			
Last paid to: 12 4 5/16 1910				Rate: 14			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36
1907.	2	58		1911.	2		6 36
1907.	3			1911.	3		6 36
1907.	4			1911.	4		9 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36
1908.	2			1912.	2		15 36
1908.	3			1912.	3		21 36 Knoxville.
1908.	4			1912.	4		19 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		3/29.23 Paid widow Mary E.
1909.	2			1913.	2		GROUP 3
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4	26 24-		1914.	4		

NAME: Benjamin C. Smith				Certificate No. 243486			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	15 36 H.H.		1912.	2		
1908.	3	16 36		1912.	3		
1908.	4	10 36		1912.	4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1		
1909.	2	8 36		1913.	2		
1909.	3	11 36		1913.	3		
1909.	4	9 36		1913.	4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1		
1910.	2	8 36		1914.	2		
1910.	3	8 36		1914.	3		
1910.	4	Transferred		1914.	4		

NAME: *Smith Benjamin C* 34370 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *288971* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt E 23 Ind* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Hemorrhoids Dis of right side* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Dec 02</del>	<del>4 Apr 03</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>20 JAN 1913</del>
<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>13 Oct 10</del>	<del>13 Oct 10</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>2 Jan 19</del>	<del>16 Jan 19</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
						<i>72 Nov 10, 1920 - Nov 29, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 May 1, 1920, Nov 3, 1922</i>	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: ~~INDIANAPOLIS, IND.~~

Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 16 1921

Home: *Dis Dec 19 1922*

Former Roll No. General Law. *28800* Home: *Dis Dec 19 1922* 6-681

NAME: Smith, Benjamin C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 288971 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 23 Ind

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1, 1920				<i>August 20, 1924</i>	SEP 13 1924

Remarks: *Aug 20, 24 reimbursement payable to Mattie M. Smith*

*OCT 9 1924*

*412 Fruit St. Santa Ana Calif.*

6-681



NAME: Benjamin C Smith					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 288971				
Last paid to:					Rate: 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	13 716 PH
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 51	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 12 72 PH
1907. 3		1911. 3	17 51	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 11 72 PH
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 51	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 12 10 69 PH
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	12 5 72 B
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 211 60 PH	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	16 PH	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	17 216 PH	1925. 3	
1909. 4	17 57	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	17 216 PH	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	13 216 PH	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 51	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	13 216 PH	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 51	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 51	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME		BENJAMIN C SMITH											
Certificate No.		288971											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE-		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72										
FEBRUARY		4	72										
MARCH		4	72										
APRIL			72										
MAY		4	4	72									
JUNE		4	72	4	72								
JULY		4	72	4	72								
AUGUST		4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER		4	72	13	40 80								
NOVEMBER		4	72										
DECEMBER		4	72										

**DEAD**  
REIMBURSEMENT

Smith, Benjamin C.

288971

May  
\$72-

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3  
MAR 16 1921

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Benjamin C.

Certificate No.

401815

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 11 Md V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				APR 8 1925
				Died <i>Mich 6-1925</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

*George W. Bowen*

**SECTION 4**

CERTIFICATE No.

*986.310*

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>30.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>1920</i>
			<i>me JAN 29 1916</i>

6-4268

NAME

**BENJAMIN C. SMITH,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**401815**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
MAY		4 50											
JUNE		4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **S M I T H , B E N J A M I N C .** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **401815** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1918*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. G 11<sup>th</sup> Md. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>22</del>	<del>FEB 25 1907</del>	JUL 5 1907	INCREASE	24	Jul 25 1913	DEC 6 1913
REISSUE	26	MAY 25 1912	DEC 9 1912		30	Jul 25 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *C. W.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401,815.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Co. G. 11. Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of respiratory organs.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	6 Aug 1902	24 Feb. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb 6. 1907.*

Former Roll No. *10670* Home:

6-681

NAME: BENJAMIN C. SMITH				ACT OF MAY 11, 1922 Act of May 11, 1922				Certificate No. 401815							
Last paid to: <i>H. James</i>				Rate: <del>24</del> <b>4050</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7/19	6.00		2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9	00		3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	10			4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9			2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	8			3				3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	8			4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9			3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9			3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7			4				4	4	72		4	4	120

NAME: Benjamin C. Smith				Certificate No. 401,815												
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>10.</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	7			2				2				2			
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 544809 **MINOR CHILD** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin C. Smith

Service: Capt. A-130 reg U. S. (1<sup>st</sup> reg Drag)

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.11	July 1902	17 Dec 1902	Freddy W.	11 July 1902	Feb 17 1911
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1906	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	Sam H.	" " "	" 9-1912
				Archie V.	" " "	" 4-1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: MAR 6 1914

Remarks: Certificate of appointment of Committee filed with Jan'y 1903 voucher.

Former Roll No.

NAME: Smith, Benjamin C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795368 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: 2 Lt A 3 N. Va Cav<sup>9th</sup> Capt. K. 3<sup>d</sup> N. Va. Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chronic duodenitis & neuritis of the stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>20 July 92</del>	<del>18 July 92</del>	*Reis.			
Reis.	25	25 May 12	28 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 12	*Inc.	30	Dec. 11. 1914	Feb'y 8. 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: 700 W High St Mt Vernon

Died: Feb. 1 1916 Bureau notified: 3-1-15

Remarks: \* Reissue to correct rank and service and allow Inc

Former Roll No. 263 Home: MAR 9 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>MINORS OF Benjamin C. Smith Adda E. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>544809</i>																			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>128 + 6 * 2</i>						Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	54	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1										
	2				2	8	50 <sup>93</sup>		2				2				2				2										
	3				3	7	48		3				3				3				3										
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4										
	1				1	5			1				1				1				1										
1908.	2		8 42	1912.	2	8	44 <sup>40</sup>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2										
	3		9 52		3	9	42-		3				3				3				3										
	4		9 54		4	9			4				4				4				4										
	1		29		1	10			1				1				1				1										
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	14		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2										
	3		6		3	22			3				3				3				3										
	4		6		4	13			4				4				4				4										
	1		5		1	21	42		1				1				1				1										
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	14	47	to date of termination												1928.	2			1930.	2						
	3		5		3	GROUP 1														1929.	3			1931.	3			1932.	3		
	4		6		4															1930.	4			1933.	4			1934.	4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin C. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>795368</i>																							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>125-2530</i>						Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2	9			2		4 90		2				2				2														
	3				3	7	51		3		4 90		3				3				3														
	4				4	9			4		4 90		4				4				4														
	1				1	9	5		1		4 90	OK-1084995 Canceled													1				1						
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2															1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	51		3		GROUP 3														3			3				3			
	4		8		4	4			4																4				4				4		
	1		10 51		1	4	75		1				1				1				1														
1909.	2		7	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2														
	3		4 51		3	4	75		3				3				3				3														
	4				4		75		4				4				4				4														
	1		10 51		1		75		1				1				1				1														
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2														
	3		10 51		3	4	75		3				3				3				3														
	4				4		75		4				4				4				4														

NAME: Smith Benjamin C Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159259 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Britt. ular Tenn. Inpd vid vol car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Oct 1909</del>	<del>14 Feby 1910</del>				
<del>18</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Aug 1912</del>	<del>31 May 1913</del>				
		<u>21 27 Oct 1916</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Widow

Died: Feb. 24 1917 Bureau notified: APR 25 1917 Check No. 4166922 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: RR#3 Box 23 Liberty Hill Tex

Former Roll No. Home: 3/3

6-681

NAME: Smith Benjamin C ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 266-K (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1160281 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 22

Disability: Disease of rectum & eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Apr 1909</u>	<u>Apr 27 10</u>	<u>Reis 18</u>	<u>Aug 23-1920</u>	<u>JUL 22-1921</u>	
		<u>16 Apr 1909</u>	<u>Sept 16 12</u>				
		<u>17 Aug 10 10</u>					

Fees: None

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Benjamin O Smith				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1159259			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 18.21				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	3/14 13 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	1592	1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	H	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	6/10/17-2	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 54 70	1920. 4	J. 4	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	3/9 44 80	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12/7 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: 266-K Benjamin O Smith				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1160281			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: G.W. Gleason \$10. S.P. \$36 - 1/11 #263, may 10.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	9 4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2	9 4 18	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3	11 4 18	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	12 4 18	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	2 4 18	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	3 4 18	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 54	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 54	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 114 att	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 54	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9/7 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 54	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 54	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Smith, Benjamin D

Certificate No.

500273

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt H 76 Ohio Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 19 1922				Apr 14, 1930	MAY 12 1930
Remarks: CR.							

NAME:

Smith, Benjamin D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

500273

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pt H 76 Ohio Inf.

SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

See diary for return & charges

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	July 25 1915	4 Mar 21	Inc	30	July 25 1915	March 20 1915
Reis	17	May 27 1912	6 Jan 09	Reis	17	May 27 1912	Oct. 31, 1918
	20	April 5 1915	11 Aug. 10		20	April 5 1915	
	40	Jan 10 1918			40	Jan 10 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to: Aug 19 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 1919-20 10, 11-12 * Benefit of former rates given.				FEB 24 1923			

Former Roll No.

264

APR 2 1915 12/3/18

Home:

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN D SMITH

Certificate No.

500273

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Benjamin D. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 500273

Last paid to: Rate: 72

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 51	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72 3	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 41.20	1913. 1	51	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 5	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 42	1913. 3	51	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 17	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 42	1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 49.90	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin D*

Certificate No. *195331* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Col. 7 Mo En Mil & 15 Mo U.S. Army*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Apr, 1908* | Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1908**

Remarks: *War record order dated 4/20/08*

Former Roll No. *601 JUN 27 1896* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **SMITH, BENJAMIN D**

Certificate No. **1136036** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 4 Mass H A**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *May 16 1923* | Reported: **1923**

Remarks: *37087-2*

6-579

NAME: <i>Benjamin D Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>795331</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	<i>12</i>		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	<i>11</i>		1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1908.	2	<b>DIED</b>		1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1908.	3	<i>GROUP</i>		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1908.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

*3rd Qtr. 1908 REPORTED MAY 23 1908*  
*(with 1908. 129 11/1/1908)*

NAME **BENJAMIN D SMITH**

Certificate No. **1136036**

Fees **1136036**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **50**

1923    1924    1925    1926    1927    1928    1929    1930    1931    1932    1933    1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY **4 50**

JUNE ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

JULY ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Smith, Benjamin D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136, 036 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri, A 4, H.A. Mass.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>6 May, 1907</del>	<del>20 Aug, 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>9 May 1913</del>	<del>26 June 1913</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>16 July 1908</del>	<del>29 July 1908</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>9 May 1917</del>		
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>17 May, 1912</del>	<del>25 July, 1912</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>9 May 1922</del>		
		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50 May 1, 1920</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>June 1918</u>	
				<u>32</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>May 1919</u>	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 50 BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-691

NAME: Smith, Benjamin E. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 792134 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 4 Mich Inf

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>April 17, 1926</u>	<u>May 6, 1926</u>		

Died: Dec. 10, 1928 Reported: JAN 21 1929

Remarks: Letters to Finance 12/19/28

Dec 10 1928 Accrued order APR 11 1929

widow Zoe Smith

Court Mich.  
MAY 26 1928

NAME: BENJAMIN D. SMITH,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 21283		1.136,036	
Last paid to:				Remarks: 3250			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 150
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2	5 18	1912. 2	X	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3	11 33.60	1912. 3	4 41.35	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 96
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 40.50	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 96
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4 40.50	1917. 2	4 49.42	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	X	1913. 3	4 46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 87.50	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
				Trans to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME	Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920
Benjamin E. Smith	793134	
Fees		
GROUP 3		
RATE—	50	72
	1923	1924
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50

DEAD

NAME: *Smith Benjamin E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *793 134* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~9987~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: *Co H 1st Mich Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 1, 1920</del>	<del>12 July 92</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>10.50</del>	<del>2 1912</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		and	10.50	July 14, 1915	
				"	27	14 1920	Mar 18, 1913
Fees:				38 JUN 10 1910			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>79502</i>				Home: <b>16744</b> 6-681			

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *9786* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS  
 Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Serg. Lieut James H. Brown's Co. Texas Minute Men,*  
 Disability: *(Defense against Indian Depredations)*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 18, 1919</i>				
<i>to end</i>		<i>Aug. 11, 1918</i>	<i>date of death</i>				
Fees: <i>25 - Henry Heigwer pd 7/2/19</i>				<i>Pay and Sarah L Smith</i>			
<i>322 East Dakota St</i>				<i>722 Mason St.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Denver Colo.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Antonio Texas.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15757 1019</i> ORIGINAL				Home: 6-681			



NAME: *Benjamin E. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *793 1311*  
 Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *16* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 57 <sup>83</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	- 36	1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 4 50
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 49 <sup>00</sup>	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 110 <sup>70</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Benjamin F. Smith* CERTIFICATE NO. 9786  
 Last paid to: Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	72345 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	Fee 26	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *38200* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. 1st U.S. Cav*

Disability: *lost rt arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1903</i>				

Fees: *Accrued order dated SEP 22 1920*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *359 Center Street, Meadville, Penna*

Died: *Apr. 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1920*

Remarks: *payable to widow Elizabeth M. Smith*

Former Roll No. *10162* Home: *OCT 2 1920*

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *44697* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr C 14" W.S. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Mch. 1911</del>	<del>16 Mch 1911</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb'y 23, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>28</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>24</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Nov 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 26-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *260* GENERAL LAW Home: *6-681*

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith					Certificate No. 38233																		
Last paid to: APR 4 1909					Rate: 55																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3	13	165		3	9			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	6			4	4	165		4	14	29 <sup>33</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	165		3		165		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith					Certificate No. 44697																		
Last paid to: MAY 11 1912					Rate: 52 <sup>50</sup> 27.38																		
Remarks: AT FEB. 6, 1905																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	134 <sup>30</sup>			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F*

Certificate No. *1114.697* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **CENTRAL LAW**

Service: *Co. C. 11<sup>th</sup> Wis. V.S.*

Disability: *Loss of head & gear. lft. thigh*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 June 1889</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *260* | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

*Benjamin F Smith*  
*59714*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SEP 9 1921

SEP 9 1921

217,333 Jacob C. Montgomery Increase

NAME: <i>Benjamin S Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>114.697</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>111</i>			
				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1907. 1		1907. 1		1907. 1	
1907. 2		1907. 2		1907. 2		1907. 2	
1907. 3		1907. 3		1907. 3		1907. 3	
1907. 4		1907. 4		1907. 4		1907. 4	
1908. 1		1908. 1		1908. 1		1908. 1	
1908. 2		1908. 2		1908. 2		1908. 2	
1908. 3		1908. 3		1908. 3		1908. 3	
1908. 4		1908. 4		1908. 4		1908. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10</i>	1909. 1		1909. 1		1909. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1909. 2		1909. 2		1909. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1909. 3		1909. 3		1909. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1909. 4		1909. 4		1909. 4	
1910. 1		1910. 1		1910. 1		1910. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1910. 2		1910. 2		1910. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1910. 3		1910. 3		1910. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1910. 4		1910. 4		1910. 4	

(3-P-A-11)

NAME: *Charles P. Haskell*

**SECTION 7**

CERTIFICATE NO. *1.116.2164*

**INVALID**

**AUTOMATIC**

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>21.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1918</i>

6-4263

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F* 30258 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54714* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. H. Mich. S. S.*

Disability: *Loss of r. hand.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>402 Mch 1903</i>	<i>13 Apr 1903</i>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>MAY 1- 1920</b>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sept 3 1920* Accrued order dated *SEP 9 1921*

payable to widow *Sarah E. Smith*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Quincy, Nebr*

Died: *Sept 3, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1920**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *20-538* Home: *Ingola Ind* **SEP 20 1921** 6-681

NAME (S-P. A. 1.)

**Smith, Benjamin F**

Certificate No. **156368** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Corp. K, 7" Mo. Cav.**

Disability **10**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb. 12, 1921.</b>				<b>DEC 14 1926</b>

Died *Nov 4 1926* Remarks: *CHM*

6-6871

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>59714</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <del><i>60</i></del> <i>60</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	7	2	4 120	2	4 120
3		3	7	3	4 120	3	4 120
4		4	7	4	4 120	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	8	2	4 120	2	4 120
3	<i>150</i>	3	9	3	4 120	3	4 162
4	<i>8 120</i>	4	7	4	4 120	4	<del>4 120</del>
1909. 1	<i>1 120</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	4	2	4 120	2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	4	3	4 120	3	<i>10/3 120</i>
4	<i>8</i>	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	4 120	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	4 120	3	120	3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	
							<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>

NAME		BENJAMIN F SMITH											
Certificate No.		156368											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE-		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELED

9/25

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *156,368* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *Coop. Co. 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Dic. of lungs & naso-phar. catarrh*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>40</del>		<del>1895</del>	<i>June 1893</i>				
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Feb. 12, 1921</i>	<i>May 17, 1921</i>

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *261* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *223485* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~  
 Service: *Pri. Co I 1 Tenn. Inf. V.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918  
 Disability: *Rheum. & dis. of heart & dis. of rectum.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>40</del>		<del>Jan. 1904</del>	<i>23 Feb. 1904</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>40</del>		<del>Sept. 27, 1917</del>	<i>Nov 8, 1917</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Nov. 24-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 14-1920</i>

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *July 31-1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1922**  
 Remarks: *Rest 72 May 1, 1920 - Feb. 16, 1923*  
*Ending July 31, 1922 - date of death*  
*Payable to J. S. Smith APR 21 1923*  
 and 7/31/22 Reimbursement order dated 10-27-22  
 payable to *J. S. Smith*  
 Former Roll No. *13* Home: **OCT 30 1922** 6-681



NAME: Benjamin E. Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>40</del> 50 72										
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 72
	2			2	10		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 120		3	4 72
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 72
1908.	1		1912.	1	10	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 72
	2			2	10		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3			3	15		3	4 90		3	4 151		3	4 72
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	10	1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	10		3			3	4 90		3	4 216		3	
	4	10		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1		1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	
	2	10		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 216		2	
	3	11		3	90		3	4 90		3	4 216		3	
	4	11		4	4 90.		4	4 120		4	4 216		4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> 50 72										
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	42	1911.	1	10 72	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2	8 72		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	15 72		3	4 72		3	4 120		3	6 211.20
	4			4	8 72		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 72	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	
	2			2	9 72		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	8 72		3	4 72		3	4 151		3	
	4	6		4	5 72		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	5 1/2 58.35
1909.	1	72	1913.	1	72	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 201.33	1925.	1	Allowed
	2			2	4 72		2	4 72		2	4 216		2	
	3	72		3	4 72		3	4 72		3	4 216		3	
	4	6 72		4	4 72		4	4 72		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1	8 72	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	
	2	9 72		2	72		2	4 90		2	4 216		2	
	3	72		3	4 72		3	4 108		3	4 216		3	
	4	8 72		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	4 216		4	
												GROUP 2		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Smith, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 239136 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K. 43" Mo.V.Inf.

Disability:

20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>K</i> Jan 7, 1926		
Inc	72	Nov 23, 1925			

6-6572

Died July 31, 1926 | Reported AUG 10 1926

Remarks: ck & letter

JAN 18 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 239136 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. K. 43" Mo.V.I. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Comp. of resid. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Oct 17, 1912</del>	<del>Apr. 1892</del>		32	JUN 10 1912	
Reis.	16	<del>Jan 17, 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	May 27, 1915	Mch 9, 1916				
Fees:	22	May 27, 1920	<i>A</i>				

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died:  | Bureau notified:

Remarks: \* Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate.

Former Roll No. 263 | Home:

6-681

NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fee

BENJAMIN F SMITH

Act of May 1, 1920

239136

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50				1930								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>B. Smith</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>19.32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
												<i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	51		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1				1				1	4	51		1	4	96		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	13			3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>8a</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	10			1				1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1				1		51		1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		51		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11			3	4	51		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1923

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Smith, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 326120      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 25 Mass Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 11 1925	Aug 17 1925		

6-6572

Remarks: July 14 1927      Reported AUG 12 1927

Accrued order dated OCT 28 1927

AUG 28 1925

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Benjamin F.      19492

Certificate No. 326120      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pt K 25 Mass Inf      MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chronic residual heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 28</del>	<del>13 Oct 18</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Oct 6, 1915	Nov 13, 1915				
Dis.	40	Sept 27, 1918	Oct. 26, 1918				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: DETROIT      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Rate: DEC 1 1915      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

16743 6-681

NAME BENJAMIN F. SMITH,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 326120

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

4-26-40

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 326120	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908		Rate: 50		Remarks: 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 72	1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 120
1907. 2	7 72	1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2	4 120
1907. 3	8 72	1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 120
1907. 4	7 72	1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 120
1908. 1	7 72	1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 120
1908. 2	7 72	1912. 2	4 90	1916. 2	4 120
1908. 3	7 72	1912. 3	4 90	1916. 3	4 161
1908. 4	4 72	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 150
1909. 1	7 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 150
1909. 2	7 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 150
1909. 3	7 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 150
1909. 4	8 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 150
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 150
1910. 2	7 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F* Act of May 11, 1913. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of June 27, 1890  
 Certificate No. *328969* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~JUNE 27, 1890~~  
 Service: *Co B 179 Ohio V. I.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 14 July 1890</i>	<i>30 Jan 1891</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Mar. 18, 1915</i>	<i>June 9, 1915</i>
REISSUE.	<i>16</i>	<i>May 29, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Mar. 18, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 9, 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>May 9, 1915</i>				MAY 28 1915 <i>3-1081</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>				Home: <i>W.H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F* 10636-S (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *328969* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. JUNE 27, 1890  
 Service: *Co B. 179 Ohio V. I.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 2</i>		<i>9 May, 1881</i>	<i>5 June, 1886</i>				
<i>Inc 4</i>		<i>26 Feb, 1890</i>	<i>19 Apr, 1890</i>				
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>14 July, 1890</i>	<i>30 Jan, 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Columbus 428/11, C.O. 42/11</i>				Transferred to: <i>Topeka, 11/21/11</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1/13/11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Columbus</i>				Home: <i>Dish 9/22/11</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>328969</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$10 70</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1919.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	11 48 W.H.	1919.	1	
	2			2	48		2				
	3			3	<i>Sept 27 1911</i>		3				
	4			4	25 <i>24</i>		4	GROUP 3			
1908.	1		1912.	1	16	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	17		2				
	3			3	26		3				
	4			4	18 W.H.		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1	25 <i>36</i> W.H.	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2	16 W.H.		2				
	3			3	18 W.H.		3				
	4			4	19 48 W.H.		4				
1910.	1		1914.	1	12 48 W.H.	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2	12 48 W.H.		2				
	3			3	12 48 W.H.		3				
	4			4	14 48 W.H.		4				

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>328969</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec 14, 1910 Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Columbia</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	14 36	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	17 36		2				
	3			3	14 36		3				
	4			4	GROUP 3		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2				
	3			3			3				
	4			4			4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2				
	3			3			3				
	4			4			4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2				
	3			3			3				
	4			4			4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *328969*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr B 179 ovd*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>30 Jan 91.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
TRANS. TO \_\_\_\_\_  
COMRS. ORDER OF \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *439*      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *328.969*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**  
Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Bureau C... Dated... v mb... 16, 1912

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: <i>Benjamin F Smith</i>						Certificate No. <i>328969</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <i>2</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>1</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4					4		

NAME:						Certificate No.										
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks: <b>GROUP 2</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Benjamin F. 316 570

Certificate No. 332 346 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co. G-186-028 +

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 mch 11	13 apr 11				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>				Died: <u>6-27-1912</u> Bureau notified: <u>AUG 8 1912</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Apr. 5, 1912</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 11 1917</u>				payable to widow <u>Martha L.</u> <u>Dexter City, O.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>72</u> <u>APR 16 1917</u> ORIGINAL				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Benjamin F. 2

Certificate No. 332 346 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Co. G 186 ovd.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 Sept 90</u>	<u>7 May 92</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>				Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Former Roll No. <u>440</u> Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: <i>Benjamin F Smith</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>332 346</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>316.570</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 42<sup>60</sup></i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>11 45</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>45</i>		2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

*4/30 16*

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin F Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>332 346</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9.36</i>	1915.	1		<i>COLUMBUS</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>DROPPED-PENSIONED</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>GROUP 3</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9</i>	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F* 30259

Certificate No. *347059* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp D. / Via Car*

Disability: *Catarrh + rheumatism + res. dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	176	Feb 1907	2 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *albuquerque m. nix*

Died: *Apr 27 1909* Bureau notified: MAR 7 1911

Remarks: *Reply to Eagle Grove Ia*

Former Roll No. *20539* Home: *Ia* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. *3860703* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *PA 116 Ind*

Disability: *Heard total deaf right ear + Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1731 Dec 1907</del>	11 Oct 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	Dec 14 1914	Feb. 25 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	Oct. 22 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SECTION 4** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 28817* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Benjamin F. Smith* Certificate No. *347059*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *17* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 51</i>			4		<i>Des Moines.</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benjamin F. Smith* Certificate No. *386070*

Last paid to: *1932 50* Rate: *17* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 50</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>9 4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>11 4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 151 80</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>1 51</i>			3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 51</i>			4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12 51</i>			3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>		4		

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *412240* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Br I W H. Inf.*

Disability: *Shr. hand and res. Dis. rectum*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	30 Dec 1891	12 Apr 1897	Revised		12 July 1912	19 May 1913
				"	30	21 Dec 1916	" " "
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Inc. 72 OCT 31 1920 NOV 30 1920

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *About Jan 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14333* Home: *DEC 8 - 1920*

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *443892* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Br I W H. Inf. & Masq 16 Ind V &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. of back (hernia)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1922 Jan 1922</del>	<del>Aug 1902</del>	INCREASE	30	Aug 30 1915	Oct 16 1915
		<del>17 MAY 11 1912</del>			40	JUN 10 1918	"
		<del>23 May 1912</del>	5 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: " 72 Aug. 11-1921. Dec. 12-1921.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31431* Home:

NAME: *Benjamin F. Smith*

Certificate No. *412,240*

APR 4 1908

Rate: *17 24 30 40 50 72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10.51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6.51	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10.31	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7.31	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8.51	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9.31	1916. 2	5 Inc. 74	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10.51	1912. 3	10.51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7.51	1912. 4	7.31	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6.51	1913. 1	4.51	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 196 <sup>93</sup>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7.51	1913. 2	4.51	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6.51	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7.51	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7.51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6.51	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	GROUP 1	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8.51	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7.51	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: *17 24 30 40 50 72*

*GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 69 <sup>93</sup>	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No. Payment Card
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150 <sup>60</sup>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F.* **DEAD** 316.575

Certificate No. *458049* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pr O 1050*

Disability: *Thrombosed heart & severe deg. of it. w/ slight deg. of left ear*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 00</i>	<i>31 Dec 00</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>July 10</i>	<i>26 Aug 10</i>				

Fees: *4.00*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Aug 30, 13* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1913* (Check No. *2439651* Date *Sept 3* Canceled.)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *27* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *460.072* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Ct. F. 3rd Ill. I. I.*

Disability: *Dis. of head & spine & res. epilepsy*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Sept 1898</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1898</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov 16 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1914*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *254* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>458049</i>				
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>24-30-</i>		Remarks: <i>311.575</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 90	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 90	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 90	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 90	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 90	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	<i>2 1/2 months</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	118 87	1917. 3	<i>Died 30 Aug 13 Paid</i>	1921. 3	<i>1/2 1/2</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 72	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 72	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	14 82 20	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>460072</i>				
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 17	1915. 1	<i>1/2 87 1/2</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Smith, Benjamin F.**

Certificate No. **554662**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 49 0 V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 19, 1925	Jan 29, 1926		

Died *March 10, 1930*      Reported **APR 22 1930**

Remarks: *mich 1/22/1927 dis 3/31/27*

FEB 4 1926

3931 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *554,662*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1906~~

Service: *Co E. 49 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: *P*

~~16359~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>9 May 07</del>	<del>16 May 07</del>	Inc.	24	July 20, 1915	May 1, 1915
11	18	MAY 20 1912	DEC 6 1912		30	July 20, 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1926	

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 9 1915

Former Roll No. *29514-25*      Home:      **16740** 6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

BENJAMIN F SMITH

Fees

554662

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP 3											
	50-- 1923	50-- 1924	50-- 1925	72 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL		50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith		May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 554662	
Last paid to MAR 4 1907		Rate: 72		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1	7 36	1	4 54
1907. 2	14 35.35	2	8 36	2	5 74.80
1907. 3	7 36	3	7 36	3	4 72
1907. 4	7 36	4	- 36	4	72
1908. 1	7 36	1	8 36	1	4 72
1908. 2	8 36	2	- 36	2	4 72
1908. 3	10 30	3	9 36	3	4 72
1908. 4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 72
1909. 1	8 36	1	4 54	1	4 72
1909. 2	8 36	2	4 54	2	4 72
1909. 3	9 36	3	0 94 54	3	4 72
1909. 4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 72
1910. 1	8 36	1	4 54	1	4 72
1910. 2	9 36	2	4 54	2	4 72
1910. 3	8 36	3	4 54	3	4 116 80
1910. 4	7 36	4	4 54	4	4 120
1911. 1		1		1	4 120
1911. 2		2		2	4 120
1911. 3		3		3	4 120
1911. 4		4		4	4 120
1912. 1		1		1	4 120
1912. 2		2		2	4 120
1912. 3		3		3	4 120
1912. 4		4		4	4 120
1913. 1		1		1	4 120
1913. 2		2		2	4 120
1913. 3		3		3	4 120
1913. 4		4		4	4 120
1914. 1		1		1	4 120
1914. 2		2		2	4 120
1914. 3		3		3	4 120
1914. 4		4		4	4 120
1915. 1		1		1	4 120
1915. 2		2		2	4 120
1915. 3		3		3	4 120
1915. 4		4		4	4 120
1916. 1		1		1	4 120
1916. 2		2		2	4 120
1916. 3		3		3	4 120
1916. 4		4		4	4 120
1917. 1		1		1	4 120
1917. 2		2		2	4 120
1917. 3		3		3	4 120
1917. 4		4		4	4 120
1918. 1		1		1	4 120
1918. 2		2		2	4 120
1918. 3		3		3	4 120
1918. 4		4		4	4 120
1919. 1		1		1	4 120
1919. 2		2		2	4 120
1919. 3		3		3	4 120
1919. 4		4		4	4 120
1920. 1		1		1	4 120
1920. 2		2		2	4 120
1920. 3		3		3	4 120
1920. 4		4		4	4 120
1921. 1		1		1	4 120
1921. 2		2		2	4 120
1921. 3		3		3	4 120
1921. 4		4		4	4 120
1922. 1		1		1	4 120
1922. 2		2		2	4 120
1922. 3		3		3	4 120
1922. 4		4		4	4 120
1923. 1		1		1	4 120
1923. 2		2		2	4 120
1923. 3		3		3	4 120
1923. 4		4		4	4 120
1924. 1		1		1	4 120
1924. 2		2		2	4 120
1924. 3		3		3	4 120
1924. 4		4		4	4 120
1925. 1		1		1	4 120
1925. 2		2		2	4 120
1925. 3		3		3	4 120
1925. 4		4		4	4 120
1926. 1		1		1	4 120
1926. 2		2		2	4 120
1926. 3		3		3	4 120
1926. 4		4		4	4 120
1927. 1		1		1	4 120
1927. 2		2		2	4 120
1927. 3		3		3	4 120
1927. 4		4		4	4 120
1928. 1		1		1	4 120
1928. 2		2		2	4 120
1928. 3		3		3	4 120
1928. 4		4		4	4 120
1929. 1		1		1	4 120
1929. 2		2		2	4 120
1929. 3		3		3	4 120
1929. 4		4		4	4 120
1930. 1		1		1	4 120
1930. 2		2		2	4 120
1930. 3		3		3	4 120
1930. 4		4		4	4 120
1931. 1		1		1	4 120
1931. 2		2		2	4 120
1931. 3		3		3	4 120
1931. 4		4		4	4 120
1932. 1		1		1	4 120
1932. 2		2		2	4 120
1932. 3		3		3	4 120
1932. 4		4		4	4 120
1933. 1		1		1	4 120
1933. 2		2		2	4 120
1933. 3		3		3	4 120
1933. 4		4		4	4 120
1934. 1		1		1	4 120
1934. 2		2		2	4 120
1934. 3		3		3	4 120
1934. 4		4		4	4 120

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.) **283**

Certificate No. *581.047.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>July 29, 190</del>	<del>May 18, 191</del>				
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 22, 12</del>	<del>Oct. 24, 12</del>				
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb. 17, 1916</del>	<del>Mar. 14, 1916</del>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 17, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 14/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 - 1918**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Feb 26/19 payable to widow.*

Former Roll No. *7.* Home: *1012 - ...* 6-681

NAME: **SMITH, BENJAMIN F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **608483** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. C, 17<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>20 Feb. 1912</del>	<del>7 Mar. 1912</del>				
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<del>OCT 26 1912</del>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** *Weston, W. Va.* Transferred to: *Weston, W. Va.*

Died: *Jan. 15, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1917** *3-888*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 26 1917 payable to widow Sarah Ellen, Weston, W. Va. June 2, 1917.*

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** *NO. 5-1017* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith				Certificate No. 581.047.							
Last paid to: 283				Rate: #21020				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	3/13 733	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	26	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	5 5827	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 57.60	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	Inc.	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: BENJAMIN F. SMITH				Certificate No. 608483							
Last paid to: MAR 4 1912 @ 12				Rate: 19				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	57	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19/1/10	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4/6 47.42	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	DEAD	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	178 26 60	1921. 2	REIMBURSEMENT.	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	m	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *608483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. 6. 17 W. Va. U. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 July 1898</i>	<i>6 May 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *38195* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *608500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *St. A. 5" Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees: *all none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 21 1913*

Remarks: *Accrued order issued June 28, 1913 payable to widow Fannie Smith. Date of pensioner's death Jan 21, 1913*

Former Roll No. *9689 G. I.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith				Certificate No. 608483				
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12				
Remarks:								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		
1908. 2	18 36	1912. 2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		
1909. 4	13	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith				Certificate No. 608500				
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907				Rate: 12				
Remarks:								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	Dead		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	8/7/13 31 36	1917. 2	Pd to date of death		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		

(8-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F*

Certificate No. *701429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt E 18 & 5 C Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka July 12, 1911* ~~CHICAGO~~ Transferred to:

Died: *July 25, 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1913*

Remarks: *3779 Vista Ave*

▲ ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *St Mary's*

BUREAU ORDER *20 Oct 1913*

Former Roll No. Home: *Ad. to D. July 2/1911 Discharged July 12, 1911* 6-681

(8-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F*

Certificate No. *701429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt E 18 & 5 C Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Chicago*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681



NAME: Benjamin F Smith				18912 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. 701429							
Last paid to: 4 May 1911 @ 12 Rate: 1220				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	8/1	24.	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	1906	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	5 ER	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	ND E	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	8	5 ER	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	15/3	35	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	1462	to date of death	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		Died July 25, 1913	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		reported	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		GROUP 1	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Benjamin F Smith				Certificate No. 701429											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		Trans. per let. P. 0	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 703535 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr A 132 only d. Date: May 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 06</del>	<del>14 Feb-08</del>		30	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>13</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>28 Apr 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>15</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Apr 17</del>					
<del>18</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Apr 18</del>					
<del>21</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Apr 22</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 441 Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Benjamin F. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 12950 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. I 45 Pa. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Oct 309</del>	<del>14 Oct 1909</del>				
Reis.	25	17 May 1912	2 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Died: 1/9 accrued order dated Oct 10, 1914  
 payable to widow Mattie L. Smith

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Bureau notified:

Died: 2/9/14 Transferred to: Youngville Pa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57 Home: Youngville Pa. Pa. **OCT 23 1914**

6-681

NAME: Benjamin I Smith					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 783535									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>15</del> 20 50					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		9 36		1915.	1		4 45		1919.	1		4 90	
	2					2		35			2		4 45			2		4 90	
	3					3		9 36			3		4 45			3		4 90	
	4					4					4		45			4		4 90	
1908.	1				1912.	1		9 36		1916.	1		4 45		1920.	1		4 90	
	2					2		10 36			2		4 45			2		4 90	
	3					3		9 36			3		4 45			3		4 90	
	4					4					4		4 45			4		4 90	
1909.	1		9 36		1913.	1		4 36		1917.	1		4 45		1921.	1		4 150	
	2		1 36			2					2		4 45			2		4 150	
	3		14 36			3		<del>30 36</del> 29			3		4 45			3		4 150	
	4		9			4		39			4		4 45			4		4 150	
1910.	1		9 36		1914.	1		4 39		1918.	1		4 45		1922.	1		4 150	
	2		9			2		4 39			2		4 45			2		4 150	
	3		9 36			3		5 39.33			3		4 87			3		4 150	
	4					4		4 45			4		4 90			4		4 150	

NAME: Benjamin I Smith					Certificate No. 712856														
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		6		1915.	1		GROUP 1		1919.	1			
	2					2		7			2					2			
	3					3		7			3					3			
	4					4		6			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		6		1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2		8			2					2			
	3					3		8			3					3			
	4					4		8/9 15.67 75			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		4		1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2		4			2					2			
	3					3		4			3					3			
	4					4		4			4					4			
1910.	1		46		1914.	1		4 75		1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2		6			2					2					2			
	3		7			3					3					3			
	4		7			4		NOV 6 30			4					4			

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F*  
 Certificate No. *712956* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1917*  
 Service: *Pvt O 45 Co Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June, 1900</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1901</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Home:  
 Former Roll No. *218 A. J.*

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F*  
 Certificate No. *722137* | **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: *Act of May 11, 1917*  
 Service: *Pt. Vaughn's Inft. Batty Ill. Vol Ia*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>18</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Jan 1891</del>	<del>11 Feb. 1892</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>160</del>	<del>May 27, 1912</del>	
				<i>16</i>	<i>2150</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1913</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1914</i>
				<i>27</i>		<i>Jan. 12, 1918</i>	

Widow: *Elizabeth A*  
 D. Yards to widow: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*  
 Transferred from:  
 Died: *Aug. 15, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1915* Check No. *9197614* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.  
 Remarks: *\* Deduct sub-prime + thus receive 5/50 per mo from May 2 - 31st Jan. 3rd interest on same = \$11.25*  
 Home:  
 Former Roll No. *617*

NAME: Benjamin F Smith				Certificate No. 712956			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	Act of Feb. 6, 1907	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 1	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Benjamin F Smith				Certificate No. 722137			
Last paid to: Rate: \$ 15 2/50				Remarks: <del>ACT JUNE 27, 1900</del>			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<del>4 64.50</del>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	1/2 8.60	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	W	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1pc. ✓	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746799* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. H. 194 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 20 1912</del>	AUG 31 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	18	<del>Aug 24 1913</del>	Nov 23 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1930	
	21	<del>Aug 24 1913</del>	J.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 1916* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *Dis 5/2/18*

6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746799* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pvt. H. 194 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>orig</i>	10	1 Apr. 1891	26 Mch 1892				
	12	4 Dec 1891					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *Chula 73 Sept 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. Home: *MT*

6-681

NAME: BENJAMIN F. SMITH,					ACT OF May 11, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 746799									
Last paid to: 746799					Rate: <del>15</del> 20 50.					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		SEP 4	1912																
	1					1	13	45	SH		1	4	90			1	4	150	
	2					2	10	45	SH		2	4	90						
	3					3	11	45	SH		3	4	90						
	4					4	13	45	SH		4	4	90						
	1					1	10	54	SH		1	4	90						
	2					2	13	54	SH		2	4	90						
	3					3	11	54	SH		3	4	172						
	4					4	11	54	SH		4	4	150						
	1					1	12	54	SH		1	4	150						
	2					2	12	54	SH		2	4	150						
	3					3	14	54	SH		3	4	150						
	4					4	8	54	SH		4	4	150						
	1					1	54	SH		1	4	150							
	2					2	20	54			2	4	150						
	3					3	4	87	60		3								
	4					4	4	90			4								
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith					ACT OF June 27, 1890					Certificate No. 746799								
Last paid to: <i>Haley</i>					Rate: 17					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.																		
	1					1	13		H.H.		1					1		
	2					2	12		H.H.		2							
	3					3	12		H.H.		3							
	4					4	12		H.H.		4							
	1					1	12		H.H.		1							
	2					2	12		H.H.		2							
	3					3	11	36	H.H.		3							
	4					4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912				4							
	1					1					1							
	2					2	GROUP 3				2							
	3					3					3							
	4					4					4							
	1					1					1							
	2					2					2							
	3					3					3							
	4					4					4							
	1					1					1							
	2					2					2							
	3					3					3							
	4					4					4							

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.) **284**

Certificate No. *746.799.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. 26 194" Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	<i>Apr 1/91</i>	<i>Mar 26/92</i>				
	12	<i>Dec 4/91</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *D.C. - SEP 23 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36.* Home:

6-881

NAME: **Smith, Benjamin F.** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **768540** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service: **Pt & Corp F & C 18 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability: **15**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 25, 1920			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 31, 1927		

Died: *Sept 10, 1928* Reported: **OCT 23 1928**

Remarks: *Wash Dist Home 9/19/26*

6-8871



NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>746.799</i>										
Last paid to: <i>284</i>				Rate: <i>120</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			<b>GROUP 2</b>												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: BENJAMIN F SMITH					ACT OF JULY 3, 1928							
Certificate No. 768540					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Fees												
RATE- 72					GROUP 3							
					90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CH 2  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED

26250 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.*      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Certificate No. *768.540*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**  
 Service: *P. Y. Cpl. - 4. Y. C. - 18" Ill. Caval. Inf.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<del>36 Dec. 1907</del>	Inc.	30	Sept. 15, 1914	Oct. 22, 1914
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>2 Oct 1909</del>	<del>2 Oct 1909</del>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 Feb 1913</del>	<del>24 Feb 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Aug 25 - 1920	Sept 30 - 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18504 - 18591*      Home:

8-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.*      **FATHER**  
 Certificate No. *770153*      **ARMY DEPENDENT.**      Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Conley L. Smith*  
 Service: *Pri B. 2 Mo. Inf.*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	May 12 - 1913	FEB 5 1914				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

8-682

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 768.540	
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 8		Rate: <del>4</del> 80		Remarks: <del>40</del> 50 72	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 45	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 45	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4	2/11 32 40	1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1	16 36	1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 90
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9 43 30	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	13 45	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	13 45	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	5 88.17 1/2	1918. 4	4 120
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 216
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 161 60/100
				1920. 4	4 216
				1921. 1	4 216
				1921. 2	4 216
				1921. 3	4 216
				1921. 4	4 216
				1922. 1	4 216
				1922. 2	4 216
				1922. 3	4 216
				1922. 4	4 216
				1923. 1	4 216
				1923. 2	4 216
				1923. 3	4 216
				1923. 4	4 216
				1924. 1	4 216
				1924. 2	4 216
				1924. 3	4 216
				1924. 4	4 216
				1925. 1	4 216
				1925. 2	4 216
				1925. 3	4 216
				1925. 4	4 216
				1926. 1	4 216
				1926. 2	4 216
				1926. 3	4 216
				1926. 4	4 216
				1927. 1	4 216
				1927. 2	4 216
				1927. 3	4 216
				1927. 4	4 216
				1928. 1	4 216
				1928. 2	4 216
				1928. 3	4 216
				1928. 4	4 216
				1929. 1	4 216
				1929. 2	4 216
				1929. 3	4 216
				1929. 4	4 216
				1930. 1	4 216
				1930. 2	4 216
				1930. 3	4 216
				1930. 4	4 216

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith FATHER		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 770.153	
Last paid to:		Rate: 72 20		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36
				1919. 1	4 36
				1919. 2	4 36
				1919. 3	4 36
				1919. 4	4 36
				1920. 1	4 36
				1920. 2	4 36
				1920. 3	4 36
				1920. 4	4 36
				1921. 1	4 36
				1921. 2	4 36
				1921. 3	4 36
				1921. 4	4 36
				1922. 1	4 36
				1922. 2	4 36
				1922. 3	4 36
				1922. 4	4 36
				1923. 1	4 36
				1923. 2	4 36
				1923. 3	4 36
				1923. 4	4 36
				1924. 1	4 36
				1924. 2	4 36
				1924. 3	4 36
				1924. 4	4 36
				1925. 1	4 36
				1925. 2	4 36
				1925. 3	4 36
				1925. 4	4 36
				1926. 1	4 36
				1926. 2	4 36
				1926. 3	4 36
				1926. 4	4 36
				1927. 1	4 36
				1927. 2	4 36
				1927. 3	4 36
				1927. 4	4 36
				1928. 1	4 36
				1928. 2	4 36
				1928. 3	4 36
				1928. 4	4 36
				1929. 1	4 36
				1929. 2	4 36
				1929. 3	4 36
				1929. 4	4 36
				1930. 1	4 36
				1930. 2	4 36
				1930. 3	4 36
				1930. 4	4 36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F.*      ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~

Certificate No. *820516*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co D 45th U.S. Inf.*      **SPECIAL ACT**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>16</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>June 1908</del>	<del>15 July 1908</del>	INCREASE	20	Aug 15 1915	} Oct 9 1915 " "
					24	Aug 15 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Reis	36	July 2, 1918	Sept 5, 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: **APR 9 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *618 JUN 27 1890*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F*      *316.590*

Certificate No. *835.348*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Co B 115th B 188 0 v f*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Aug 08	27 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*      Transferred to:

Died: *9.22*      Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *442-02*      Home:      6-691

DECEASED.

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith												SPECIAL ACT											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 16 20 35 36												Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11			3		9/23		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	12			1		48		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	48		2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	22			4	4	48		4	4	108		4				4				4		4/8

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith												DECEASED.		Certificate No. 835.348									
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908												Rate: 15		Remarks: 316.590									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9/15	38 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	15		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	20	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29/10	\$10*	Died 9-23-10 Paid Mattie F. Smith, Widow, Canton, O., - N.H. 7.																			

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.* 26751 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861499* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT* 1907

Service: *Pvt - C. 37 1st Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>	<i>18 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Rep by J. M. Griffith - San Francisco.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* | Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1504/g. 18592* | Home: 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

*Smith, Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *873183* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service *Pt. A 41 Iowa V. Inf. and K 7 Iowa V. Cav.*

Disability

6-6473

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1924</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1925</i>		

Dis: *Nov. 16. 1926* | Reported **JAN 1 1927**

Remarks: *ck*

1925

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>861499</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mar 1908</i> Rate:					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>3/10</i>	<i>208<sup>20</sup></i>	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	<i>Died</i>	<i>2800</i>	1911.	1915.	2		1919.	1923.	2		1927.	2		
	3	<i>Accrued</i>	<i>2100</i>	1911.	1915.	3		1919.	1923.	3		1927.	3		
	4	<i>Marilda Smith, wid.</i>		1911.	1915.	4		1919.	1923.	4		1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1916.	1		1920.	1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1912.	1916.	2		1920.	1924.	2		1928.	2		
	3			1912.	1916.	3		1920.	1924.	3		1928.	3		
	4			1912.	1916.	4		1920.	1924.	4		1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1917.	1		1921.	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2			1913.	1917.	2		1921.	1925.	2		1929.	2		
	3			1913.	1917.	3		1921.	1925.	3		1929.	3		
	4			1913.	1917.	4		1921.	1925.	4		1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1918.	1		1922.	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2			1914.	1918.	2		1922.	1926.	2		1930.	2		
	3			1914.	1918.	3		1922.	1926.	3		1930.	3		
	4			1914.	1918.	4		1922.	1926.	4		1930.	4		

NAME BENJAMIN F. SMITH,												
Certificate No. 873183												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
<b>GROUP I</b>												
RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 <sup>28</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 <sup>50</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32446 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873183* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. a 41st Vol Inf and Co. 7 - La Porte, Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>OEC 12 1907</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>29 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>15 Jan. 1917</i>	<i>28</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

43175

Former Roll No. *56657* Home: Act June 27-90

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884908* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co 16 9nd Vol Inf + Co 13 9nd Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Oct 1910</i>	<i>12 Nov 1910</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45871 (a8)* Home:



NAME: Benjamin F Smith					Certificate No. 873 183.										
Last paid to: OCT 1907					Rate: 10 15 25 30 40 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	16	74.20		1	5	36.10		1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2		18 36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3		17 36		3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4		9 36		4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1		7 36		1	4	45		1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2		13 36	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3		12 36		3		75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		11 36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		8 36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2		75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3		8 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		13 36		4	4	75		4		128		4		150
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Benjamin F Smith					Certificate No. 884908										
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)					Rate: 18 20 22 33 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	57.83	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	6	4.40		2	11	N.D.		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	13	JHT		3	18			3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96
	1	17	EMS		1				1	4	67.50		1	4	96
1908.	2	16	AMF	1912.	2	8	D.D.	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2	4	150
	3	20	HEP		3				3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	150
	1	18	SER		1	4	LBL		1	4	67.50		1	4	150
1909.	2	15	DOB	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
	1				1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1	4	150
1910.	2	12	S.E.R	1914.	2		67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9	ABW		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	67.50		4		103.60		4		150
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *952914* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1909~~

Service: *Pvt 5th Ind Cav B Co; Ind W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12.13.1912</del>	<del>17 July. 06</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>19 MAY 1912</del>	<del>OCT 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	25	mch. 10-1915	may 24-1915				
Fees:	30	mch. 10-1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 4 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>act 32338</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *962773* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt 41st Ill 53 Ill 918*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Sept 1907</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Jul 18, 1914</i>	<i>AUG 27 1914</i>
		<i>15.22 May 1909</i>	<i>3 Aug 1909</i>				
ISSUE	25	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 7 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 16. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 3 1915</i> <b>3-1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 19 1914</i>				Home: <i>W.H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Benjamin F. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *952912*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *XV. 25. 40 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		636	<b>JUN 47</b>	2		571080		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		436		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		736		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 3600		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		736		3		4 75		3		4 151		3		
	4				4		7 57.		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57.	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		
	3		4 36		3		4 57		3		4 75		3		<del>4 150</del>		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 75		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 57.	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 57		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 57		3		4 102		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 120		4				4		

NAME: *Benjamin F. Smith* Certificate No. *962273*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**NOT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		17	1915.	1		11 90 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		12 90 W.H.		2				2		
	3				3		17		3		90		3				3		
	4				4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Sept		3		26		3				3				3		
	4				4		31 16 W.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1		16	1913.	1		25 W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		16 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3		18 W.H.		3				3				3		
	4		17 40		4		19 75 W.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1		17	1914.	1		12 75 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		12 75 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 75 W.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 90 W.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Benjamin J #3* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962273* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. H. 41" 4 G. 53" H. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Sep. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Res. No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Topeka Oct 26, 1908*

Died: Bureau notified: *190. 10/21/06*

Remarks: *Res. Benjamin J. Smith*

Former Roll No. *273/15 - 18593* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962273* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME

Smith, Benjamin F

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1004 115

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 21 Pa V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died Dec. 13, 1926		Reported JAN 28 1927
				Remarks: bkr		
Accrued order dated MAY 28 1927				1804 - North 13th Kansas City Mo.		
Died Dec 13, 1926						
Sarah A. Smith						

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F* # *4* 20752

Certificate No. *1004 115* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *P. B. 21 - Pa Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 1908</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Jan 6 1925</del>	<del>April 13 1915</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>24 Oct 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan 6 1920</del>	<del>45</del>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		35			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: *1532/6 - 18694*

NAME  
 Certificate No. BENJAMIN F SMITH  
 Fees 1004115

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	65	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		9	WE 9	FE 8	WH 4	<del>65</del>						
FEBRUARY		9	WH 9	VE 9	WH 4	95						
MARCH		8	WE 9	FE 10	WH							
APRIL		9	WH 8	WH 8	WH							
MAY	4	8	WH 7	WH 8	WH							
JUNE	4 50	10	WH 9	WH								
JULY	4 50	9	WH 7	WH 7	100							
AUGUST	4 50	28	WH 10	WH 9								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	9	WH 10	WH 7	WH							
OCTOBER	4 50	9	WH 8	WH 6	57 <sup>50</sup>							
NOVEMBER	9	WH 8	FE 9	WH 4	65							
DECEMBER	8	WH 9	WE 3	WH 4	65							

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 1004115  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Due @ 6 Rate: = 20-55-50  
 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 105	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 105	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 105	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 105	1912. 2 15 36	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 105	1912. 3 23 36	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 166 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 48	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 48	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 48	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 102	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 105	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 105	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.* (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032303* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pl C 28" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15.20</i>	<i>Feb 19 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Rec'd 31 10 B. Jan 1911 Bureau notified: Jan 21 1911*  
*received by the issues Nov 11 1911 Payable to order, Maria Smith*  
*2709 Stearn Date of pensioners death Dec 31 1910*  
*Louisville Ky*

Former Roll No. *32137 Act 4/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F.* (8-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1045365* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt 4 Indpt Batty Mass L A**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 22, 1927</i>	<i>Dec. 8, 1927</i>			<i>FEB 18 1929</i>

Remarks: *Died Jan 18 1929*  
*Mass Disc 6/10/27*

DEC 15 1927



NAME: Benjamin F. Smith				Certificate No. 1032393			
Last paid to: 4 Feb, 1907				Rate: 15			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		43	1911.	2	9/20	29
1907.	2		43	1911.	3	11	
1907.	3		45	1911.	4		
1907.	4		45	1911.	1		
1908.	1		45	1912.	2		
1908.	2		45	1912.	3		
1908.	3		45	1912.	4		
1908.	4		45	1912.	1		
1909.	1		45	1913.	2		
1909.	2		45	1913.	3		
1909.	3		45	1913.	4		
1909.	4		45	1913.	1		
1910.	1		45	1914.	2		
1910.	2		45	1914.	3		
1910.	3		45	1914.	4		
1910.	4		45	1914.	1		

NAME		BENJAMIN F SMITH											
Certificate No.		I045365											
Fees		65 72 72											
		GROUP 3											
RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 EH	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 72	EH	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 72	EH					
APRIL		50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	6	EH					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4	72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	EH	58	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	EH	50	4 72				

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F.*  
 Certificate No. *1045,365*  
 Service: *Sgt. 4 Indpt. Batty. Mass. L. A.*  
 Disability:

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~

**ARMY INVALID.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<i>1 June 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1916</b>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>14 Sept. 1911</del>	<i>27 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29712*

Home:

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin F.*  
 Certificate No. *1061190*  
 Service: *Co. 6 51" Ill. V.*  
 Disability:

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

**ARMY INVALID.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20th Dec. 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Jan. 1908*

Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1908**

Remarks: *(Approved order dated 9 Oct. 1907)*

Former Roll No. *619 JUN 27 1890*

Home:



NAME: *Benjamin F. Smith (Benj F.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101530* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl, 30 Unatt'd Co, Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb, '07</i>	<i>19 June, '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Sept, 1904</i>	<i>2 Oct, 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/3/1911* Bureau notified: *10.28.11*  
*Reported by P. M.*

Former Roll No. *42 n.s.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *19 E Court St. Springfield, Mass.*

NAME: *Smith Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co E-19 reg 8th MS*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>OCT 18 '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20/11* Bureau notified: *12.6.11*  
*Bureau Card 2/4/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Smith												24289		Certificate No. 1101530					
Last paid to: 4 June, 1908				Rate: 12 1/5				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	7/3	129.31	1911.	2		cond. 1	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	7	36	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	7	30	1911.	4		GROUP 3	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	10		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	9		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	9	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	8	43 1/2	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	9		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	8	45	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: 12 Benjamin G. Smith												Certificate No. 1107878							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	7	55 20	1911.	4		GROUP 2	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	7	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	7	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	10	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	8	36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	5	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	7	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME:

Smith, Benjamin J

Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1156753

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

On 65 Pa vs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 Aug 1909</del>	18 Aug 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	10	<del>27 Sep 1912</del>	22 May 1913	Inc.	5	May 1, 1920	
		20, 12 Aug 1915					
Fees:		24, 12 Aug 1920					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 1, 1920

Bureau notified:

AUG 17 1920

Remarks:

W

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Benjamin F. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

1156753

Last paid by

ORIGINAL No. 20 35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 1622		2 13 36		2 48		2 4 105		2		2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 48		3 4 105		3		3	
4		4 13 36		4 4 48		4 4 105		4		4	
1908. 1		1 15 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1		1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 60		3 4 105		3		3	
4		4 8 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 105		1		1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 105		2		2	
3		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 105		3		3	
4 9 34		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 105		4		4	
1 14 36		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 105		1		1	
1910. 2 11 36		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 105		2		2	
3 36		3 4 48		3 4 87		3 4 105		3		3	
4 16 36		4 4 48		4 4 105		4 4 105		4		4	

Yetter & Co.  
3-105  
D F B

NAME:

*Smith Benjamin Franklin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

*32423*

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

*Lds USS. No. Cav & Newbern*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1/08</i>	<i>Oct 2/08</i>	<del>30</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
"	<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>11/2</i>	<i>1/4</i>	<del>38</del>		<del>Sept 29 1918</del>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>70</del>	<del>29 Sept 1912</del>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>29 Sept 1916</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>				
"	<i>27</i>	<i>29 Sept 1921</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME:

Benjamin Franklin Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32453

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 → ~~16~~ ~~24.50~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1918. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1918. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	4	1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 24/60	1912. 4	7 43.50	1918. 4	55 <sup>33</sup> funds	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36 ✓	1912. 1	4	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 79 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 30	1914. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	5 99 <sup>33</sup> Inc.	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
									GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 192		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Benjamin G

Certificate No. 1017,090 ARMY INVALID. Law Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. Co. 1 Conn. H. U

Disability: :

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 mch, '07</u>	<u>12 June, '07</u>				
<u>100</u>							

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/9/1911 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1911  
 Reported by com.  
 Remarks: Died July 9, 1911. Payable to widow, Happy M. Smith, Order Sept. 1, 1911.

Former Roll No. 26<sup>th</sup> **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 57<sup>th</sup> Ave St. Fair Lakes, Va. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Benjamin S.

Certificate No. 117,445 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. Co. # 110 Ohio

Disability: Loss of arm & hand. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Sept 4 1890</u>	<u>10 Dec. 1890</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Feb 23 1917</u>	<u>Aug 18 1917</u>				
<u>9<sup>th</sup> Cl.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec 17 1921</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1 1920</u>	
						<u>72</u>	<u>March 14 1922 - May 15 1922</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 280 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Benjamin G. Smith</u> 24297 Certificate No. <u>1017,090</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June, 07 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		
1907.	2	7/3	17.29	1911.	2	12		1915.	2		
1907.	3	7	38	1911.	3	19	14.40	1915.	3		
1907.	4	7	36	1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3	10.		1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4	9		1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3	9		1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4	8		1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3	9		1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4	9		1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: <u>Benjamin G. Smith</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <u>117,545</u>											
Last paid to: <u>11/24/30</u> Rate: <u>40</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <u>72 GENERAL LAW</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51
1907.	2			1911.	2	15		1915.	2	4	51
1907.	3			1911.	3	10		1915.	3	4	51
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		51
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	51
1908.	2			1912.	2	16		1916.	2	4	51
1908.	3			1912.	3	13		1916.	3	4	51
1908.	4			1912.	4	11		1916.	4	4	51
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51
1909.	3	10		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	51
1909.	4	10		1913.	4	4	51	1917.	4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	72
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	72
1910.	3	11		1914.	3		51	1918.	3	4	82.80
1910.	4	11		1914.	4	4	51	1918.	4	4	90
								1919.	1	4	105.67
								1919.	2	4	120
								1919.	3	4	120
								1919.	4	4	120
								1920.	1	4	120
								1920.	2	4	120
								1920.	3	4	151
								1920.	4	4	150
								1921.	1	4	150
								1921.	2	4	150
								1921.	3	4	150
								1921.	4	4	150
								1922.	1	4	150
								1922.	2	4	150
								1922.	3	4	216
								1922.	4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
								1923.	1	4	72
								1923.	2	4	72
								1923.	3	4	72
								1923.	4	4	72
								Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
								1927.	1		
								1927.	2		
								1927.	3		
								1927.	4		
								1928.	1		
								1928.	2		
								1928.	3		
								1928.	4		
								1929.	1		
								1929.	2		
								1929.	3		
								1929.	4		
								1930.	1		
								1930.	2		
								1930.	3		
								1930.	4		

NAME:

Smith, Benjamin H.

(S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

40970

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Ltd. No. Car, Manhattan, & Croostock

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disg.	6	22 Apr. 1907	23 Apr. 1909		30	June 10-1918	
Relo	14	27 June 1912	9 June 1913		35	Sept. 6-1920	
		<del>27 June 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee: A

10.00 Eckrichardson, Atty.

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

*Benjamin H. Smith*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*3350-5*

*40,970*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12-16.32-50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 18		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 2 9 4 150		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10		1915. 2 4 48		1919. 2 4 90		1923. 3 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 12		1915. 3 4 48		1919. 3 4 90		1923. 4 4 50		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 12		1915. 4 4 48		1919. 4 4 90		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4 48		1920. 1 4 90		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4 48		1920. 2 4 90		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 11		1916. 3 4 48		1920. 3 4 172		1924. 3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4 48		1920. 4 4 150		1924. 4 4 50		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>30 134.43</i>	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 48		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 5 4 50		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 18</i>	1913. 2 30 4 89.33		1917. 2 4 48		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 6 4 50		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15</i>	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 48		1921. 3 4 150		1925. 8 Trans. to Mo		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4 4 42		1917. 4 4 48		1921. 4 4 150		1925. 4 Payment Card		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1 4 42		1918. 1 4 48		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2 4 42		1918. 2 4 48		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4</i>	1914. 3 4 42		1918. 3 4 87.20		1922. 3 GROUP 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4 12. 47.87		1918. 4 4 90		1922. 4 TO JUN. 9. 1922		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith Benjamin H* (3-P. A. 1.) 26768

Certificate No. *187883* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st U.S.I.*

Disability: *Chro diarr piles dis lungs Rheum restg* ISSUES. *W's Reach*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>1899</del>	<del>31 Jan 90</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Sept 12</del>	<del>75 Oct 12</del>				

Fees: *2 J. R. Miller 10/25/12*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *8/26/15* Bureau notified: *9/22/15*

Remarks: *W 8/26/15 Reimbursement order dated 3/22/16.*

Paid to: *Flora E. Smith* 3/27

Former Roll No. *28828* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *483553* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 7th Mo. U.S. Cav & Co. A. 137th Reg. I.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & piles, res. of ch. diarr* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Apr 1898</del>	<del>20 June 1899</del>	<i>re is</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Aug 14. 1912</i>	<i>Nov 9 1918</i>
<del>1st</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Jan 1898</del>	<del>Aug 1898</del>	<i>*</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Aug 17. 1914</i>	<i>A</i>
		<i>24 16 Apr 1913</i>	<i>7 July 1913</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *re is Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate*

Former Roll No. *293* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin H. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1878803</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2.30</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>77 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>67 ✓</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>77 ✓</i>	1915.	3		<i>4.90</i>	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4		<i>77 ✓</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>37 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4.10 23</i>	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>187 ✓</i>	1916.	2		<i>W</i>	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>77 ✓</i>	1916.	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>779.80</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		<i>6.72</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6.72</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>6.72</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		<i>7.72</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin H. Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>483,553</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 38-50</i>					REMARKS: <i>GENERAL LAW. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 50</i>
	2			1911.	2		<i>10</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 114</i>	1919.	2		<i>10 4 50</i>
	3			1911.	3		<i>10</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 114</i>	1919.	3		<i>11 4 50</i>
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		<i>4 114</i>	1919.	4		<i>12 4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>
	2			1912.	2		<i>10</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 114</i>	1920.	2		<i>2 4 50</i>
	3			1912.	3		<i>13</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 151.20</i>	1920.	3		<i>3 4 50</i>
	4			1912.	4		<i>11</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 150</i>	1920.	4		<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>10</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	3		
	4		<i>10</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>	1914.	2		<i>72</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>Notes</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 150</i>	1922.	3		
	4		<i>11 51.10</i>	1914.	4		<i>72</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 150</i>	1922.	4		

NAME: *Smith Benjamin H.* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 1910 32456 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130248* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Co. 47 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1908</i>	<b>APR 10 1908</b>				
<i>acc'd</i>			<i>27 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *29 Apr 10* Bureau notified: *Sol. DEAD REPT'D MAY 1910*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Mary W*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90 56669* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin H. alias Ben Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1207529* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt C 49th U S Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 22 1921</i>	<i>Aug 28 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 James H. Spalding 9/2/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1922* 6-681



NAME: <i>Benjamin H. Smith</i>												DEAD-RENT MAY 1 1908		Certificate No. <i>1130248</i>									
Last paid to: <b>APR 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>55-280</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>13 36</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 36</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>12 36</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>58 1240</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>CROW</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <b>BENJAMIN H. SMITH</b>												Certificate No. <b>1207529</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <i>401 (1-30-12)</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin J.* (S-P. A. I.) 56 300

Certificate No. *259,011* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Co. 147 (Ca. (Emer.) Cal.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP.	12	<i>Dec. 23/08.</i>	<i>Feb. 2/09.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *2/12/11 - e.p.* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1911*

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *8* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin J.* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *738724* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1907.

Service: *Co. 14 U.S.C. Vol. 16 A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 19</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>26 June 1907</del>				
<del>Reis 19</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Aug 1913</del>	<del>3 Oct 1913</del>				
	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>23 Feb 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 13 - 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1918*

Remarks: *Missumme Fla*

Former Roll No. *236* Home: *John G. Howard*

Reimbursement order dated *Feb 19 - 19*

6-691

NAME: 56 Benjamin J. Smith		Certificate No. 259011							
Last paid to: 300		Rate: 12%		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 18	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 18 360	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Died 2-12-11  
 Wife: Rebecca G.  
 Accrued Order 3-25-12.

NAME: Benjamin J. Smith		Certificate No. 738724							
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907		Rate: 22% 32		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	165	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	3/8 7360	1923. 1	
1907. 2	7/24 880	1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	70	1923. 2	
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	20 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	8 1/2 65 28	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 21 70	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	24 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 60	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Smith Benjamin J.* ACCRUED. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848.335* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pri. - C. - 11" Me. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct., 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 19, 1908 rep by Comr 1914/08* Bureau notified: *Oct 19/08*

Remarks: *654 So. Hope St., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *23,45-18600* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056861* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7575* War with Spain.

Service: *A E-2 - O P*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>9 Apr 08</i>	<i>20 May 08</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>19 July 07</i>	<i>3 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *22 9 09* Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10* Home:

6-681

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Benjamin J. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>848.335</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3	<i>11/25 23<sup>23</sup></i>		1911.	3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>		1911.	4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1912.	2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	3		
	4	<i>22 6<sup>40</sup></i>		1912.	4		
	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

**ACCRUED.**

NAME: <i>Benjamin J. Smith</i> <b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>1056861</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24-30</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>572</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3	<i>9 72</i>		1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3	<i>7/29/09 42</i>		1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

*7/24/09 Paid Otto B Smith*

*Richard C. Zeffen*

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520012* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt D. 71 Ill. 98.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1906</i>				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 June 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6626* **JUN 27 1895** Home: 6-691

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin M.* ACCRUED. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097815* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt D. 95 Ill. V. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>7 June 07</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9/08 Cal* Bureau notified: *June 19/08*

Remarks: *408 E. 12th St. Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *7334-13, 18601* Home: 6-691

NAME: Benjamin M. Smith				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 520012							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1990.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	19		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	DIED 30		1916.	3			1920.	3	1912	
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25 90		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	GROUP 1		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Benjamin M. Smith				Certificate No. 1097815											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	7/14	1387	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	6	36	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	10	36	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	11/28	26 40	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	10/08		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		GROUP 3	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin P.* DEAD

Certificate No. *324974* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pri Co C. 9 Tenn Cav. vol*

Disability: *Dis. of heart & eyes & dis. of liver & res. gastro intestinal dis. & hemorrhoids.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>12 Aug 1903</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *10/27 1913* Accrued order dated *4/4/14*  
 payable to widow *W. W. Smith*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct. 28. 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1913**

Remarks: *Warrington Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *65* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin P.* **57 303**

Certificate No. *448146* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**  
~~ACT OF FEB 4 1907~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Co K 2<sup>nd</sup> W. J. Cav.*

Disability: *Epilepsy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 22/82</i>	<i>Sept 17/89</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 8 1915</i>	<i>Dec 6 1915</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 11/89</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 8 1920</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 20/82</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_ Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *14* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-691



NAME: Benjamin P. Smith				DEAD				Certificate No. 324974							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: \$30-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		44	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	7	90		4				4		
	1	6	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4		
	1	8	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	90	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		90		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin P. Smith				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 303				Rate: 12.18.244050				Certificate No. 1448.146							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	5			2	4	54		2	4	50
	3				3	5			3	4	54		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	54 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36 <sup>14 80</sup>		3	4	72		3	4	50
	4				4	5	54		4	4	72		4		
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	16	36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4				4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

(S-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Benjamin P

Certificate No.

448146

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K, 2" N.J. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>May 14 1924</i>	Reported JUN 16 1924
				<i>At home 5/27-24</i>	
Died <i>May 14 1924</i> Reimbursement due: dated <i>OCT. 9 1924</i>				3210-Frankford Ave., Phila Pa	
payable to <i>Mary Gausman</i>					

NAME: <i>Smith Benjamin P</i>		(S-P. A. 1)					
Certificate No. <i>550481</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Service: <i>Pd 93 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 20 1912</i>	<i>July 20 1912</i>			<i>June 18 1915</i>	<i>JUL 1913</i>
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>17 AUG 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>June 13 1912</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" <i>72 Oct. 7-1921 Mar. 2 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32366</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN P SMITH  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 448146

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

LEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Benjamin P Smith										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 550481	
Last paid to:				Rate: 74.14.25 40 50 (72)				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1916. 2	75	1919. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1924. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1924. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1917. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1925. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1917. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1925. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1917. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1925. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 57	1917. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1925. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 76 760	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1927. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 216	1927. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	4 216	1927. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	56	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1927. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith Benjamin R.* (3-P. A. 1.) *34367*

Certificate No. *705411.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. E. 37 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv.</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>May 27 13</del>	<del>Jan 08</del>	Inc.	30	July 5, 1915	Sept 23, 1915
<del>Priv.</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Feb 10 19</del>	<del>Feb 10</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Priv.</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>MAY 1 1912</del>	<del>OCT 9 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				<i>72 Jan 9, 1922 March 17, 1922</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 34367</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Smith Benjamin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *P. E. 1 1/2 Ind. Co. 2d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11 Nov 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1908</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>641</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME **Smith, Benjamin R** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **756 128** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. K 16 Ill. Cav.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 14 1924</b>	<b>Feb 25 1924</b>		

Died *None 29 1918* | Reported **JUL 10 1928**

Remarks: *CHC.*

MAR 3 1924

NAME: **Smith Benjamin R** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **756128** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **PK 16 Ill Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>23 Feb 1909</b>	<b>17 mch 1909</b>	<b>Reis</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>June 1912</b>	
						<b>20 Feb 1913</b>	
						<b>20 Feb 1917</b>	
						<b>20 Feb 1922</b>	<b>5 May 1913</b>
						<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<b>40 Feb 20 1919</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **45879(ag)** | Home:

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN R SMITH

Certificate No. 756128

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-- --50--- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Benjamin R. Smith										Certificate No. 756128					
Last paid to: 41 Jan 1904 @ 8 (a) Rate: 12 17 23, 50										Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	B. T.	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	N. D.		2	4	51		2	4	104
	3				3	10	N		3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	D D.		2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4/9	29 47		2	23	32 63		2	4	51		2	4	150
	3	0	SE		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	14	A. M. F		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	95		4	4	150

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Smith Benjamin R* (S-P. A. 1) *34368*

Certificate No. *809607* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *PP 113<sup>rd</sup> and PN 170 Ill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	8 Aug 90	15 Sept 92		27	12 Oct 21	3 JUN 1913
	16	16 Oct 12					
	21	12 Oct 16					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9, 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 34368* Home:

6-681

NAME: Smith, Benjamin R. (S-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1261129 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt C 4th Ohio Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged
Orig	15	Dec 30, 1924	March 16, 1925			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Inc	40	July 10, 1926 <sup>a</sup>	Sept 2, 1926			
Inc.	50	Aug. 8, 1929	Sept. 30, 1929			
Inc	60	June 24 1930	Sept. 5, 1930			

Died: *Aug 1 - 1930* Reported: **AUG 26 1930**

Remarks:

MAR 21 1925 SEP 20 1926 OCT 7 - 1929



NAME: <i>Benjamin R. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>809607</i>				
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17.1650</i>		Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2			2		<i>4 36</i>	2				2					
	3			3		<i>4 36</i>	3				3					
	4			4		<i>4 36</i>	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2			2		<i>4 36</i>	2				2					
	3			3		<i>7 36</i>	3				3					
	4			4		<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>Inc.</i>	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>6 27 29 70</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2			2		<i>4 49 50</i>	2				2					
	3	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 49 50</i>	3				3					
	4	<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 49 50</i>	4			<i>Inc.</i>	4					
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 49 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>	2		<i>2 12 8 14</i>	2				2					
	3		<i>4 36</i>	3		<i>2 12 8 14</i>	3				3					
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4		<i>2 12 8 14</i>	4				4					

NAME: BENJAMIN R. SMITH  
 Certificate No. 1261129  
 Fees: None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

71

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>		<del>50</del>	<del>50</del>				
						10	PH 40	PH 10	PH 50			
JANUARY			11	PH 11	PH 11	PH 40	PH 10	PH 11	PH			
FEBRUARY		2	10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 9	PH 12	PH				
MARCH		<i>4 32</i>	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 12	PH				
APRIL		14	PH 12	PH 9	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH				
MAY		13	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 12	PH				
JUNE		10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH				
JULY		13	PH 14	PH 25	PH 12	PH 12	PH 11	PH 12	PH			
AUGUST		11	PH 11	PH 9	PH 10	PH 12	PH	<i>12 10</i>				
SEPTEMBER		11	PH 14	PH 25	PH 13	PH 10	PH 11	PH				
OCTOBER		12	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH				
NOVEMBER		11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 12	PH 12	PH 12	PH				
DECEMBER		10	PH 9	PH 10	PH 11	PH 12	PH					

NAME: *Smith Benjamin S.* (3-P. A. 1.) 10. 306

Certificate No. *181.596.* ARMY INVALID. DEAD  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. D29" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>SE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 20/07</del>	<del>May 21/07</del>				
<del>9</del>	<del>16<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>May 15/12</del>	<del>June 8/12</del>				
Inc.	21 <sup>50</sup>	Jan 21, 1915	Nov 4, 1915				

Fees: *27 Jan 21, 1920.*

Died: *Aug 7-1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1916*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to: *Accrued order dated Jan 18-1917 payable to widow Georgianna 8/1/31*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Smith Benjamin S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *26569.3* ARMY INVALID. General Law  
 Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: *In C. 100 O. R. 2*

Disability: *not under calendar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Aug 90</del>	<del>19 Nov 90</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>27 May 12</del>	<del>10 Oct 12</del>				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *289* Home:

NAME: 10 Benjamin S. Smith				Certificate No. 181,596			
Last paid to: 306				Rate: <del>16.50</del> 21.50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4	36	1 4	49.50	1	
2 6/11	9.87	2 4	36	2	49.50	2	
3 5	36	3 4	36	3 4	49.50	3	
4 4	36	4 4	36	4 28	49.50	4	
1 4	36	1 5	36	1 4	64.50	1	
2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	64.50	2	
3 4	36	3 5	47.85	3 4	64.50	3	
4 4	36	4 4	49.50	4		4	
1 4	36	1 4		1 21	2.87	1	
2 4	36	2 4		2		2	
3 4	36	3 4		3		3	
4 5	36	4 4	49.50	4		4	
1 4	36	1 4	49.50	1		1	
2 4	36	2 4	49.50	2		2	
3 4	36	3 4	49.50	3		3	
4 4	36	4 4	49.50	4		4	

NAME: Benjamin S. Smith				Certificate No. 265693			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>17.50</del> 40.50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 16	51	1 4	72	1 4	120
2		2 9	51	2 4	72	2 4	120
3		3 9	51	3 4	72	3 4	120
4		4 9		4 4	72	4	
1 12	51	1 12	51	1 4	72	1 4	120
2		2 10	51	2 4	72	2 4	120
3		3 11	51	3	72	3 4	181
4		4 4	57	4 4	72	4 4	150
1 10	51	1 4	54	1 4	72	1 4	150
2		2 5		2 4	72	2 4	150
3 10	51	3 4	72	3 4	72	3	
4		4 4	72	4 4	72	4	
1 10	51	1 4	72	1 4	89.60	1 4	150
2 10	51	2 4	72	2 4	90	2 4	150
3 10	51	3 4	72	3 4	118	3	
4 0		4 4	72	4 4	120	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin S*      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *527.713*      ARMY INVALID.      Law:

Service: *Co D 55th Pa. V. &*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>15.25</del>	<del>June 1910</del>	<i>23 July 1910</i>	<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>JUN 23 1915</b>	<b>AUG 4 - 1915</b>
	<del>24.20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

TOPEKA, KANS.

Died: *Nov. 6, 1916.*      Bureau notified: *12/1/16*      *Geo. W. H.*

Remarks: *Box 153*

*Nov. 6, 1916* Accrued order dated *JAN 10 1916*      *Nat. Mil. Home*

*to former Addie J. Sherley (Heavenwood Co.) Kans.*

Former Roll No. *643*      *AUG 9 1915*      Home: *W.H.*      *JAN 20 1916*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benjamin S*      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *527.713*      ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA**      Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681



NAME: *Smith, Benjamin S.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *527713* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. S 55 Pa 98*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1891</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>643</i>				Home: <i>1010 2nd St</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin S.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *145103* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th 1902~~

Service: *Pt. S 55 Pa 98* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>April 1908</i>	<i>27 April 1908</i>				
<i>Rev. 16</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1913</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>755 Brunswick Ave Gardiner Me</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 27 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 2 1915 3-1081</b>					
Remarks: <i>Died Jan 27 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1915 payable to widow <i>Martha Smith</i> 255 Brunswick Ave Gardiner, Me.</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>MAY 21 1915 ORIGINAL</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin S. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>527713</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
			<b>FEB. 6, 1907</b>				<b>JUL 1910</b>										

NAME: <i>Benjamin S. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1145803</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>16</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>DEAD</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		<i>25 26<sup>13</sup></i>		2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	1				
	2		<i>4 24 40</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2						2		
	3		<i>25 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3						3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4						4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2						2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4						4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2						2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3						3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4						4		

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin W. Dead* 18358<sup>(1)</sup>

Certificate No. *365,085* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 7 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Co. K-100 "Regt. Ohio. Vol. Inf.* 13433

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. '07</i>	<i>18 Dec. '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>20 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29/08* Bureau notified: *Jan 16-09*  
*date unknown 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22268 Gd* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Benjamin W. Dead* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *365,085* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Co. K-100 "Regt. Ohio. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>18 June 15 1912</i></del>	<i>Dec 15-1914</i>				
		<i>21 Sept 22-1914</i>					

Fees: *4/88 16* *Adelaide* *7/3/17*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 28 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1916** Check No. *1524971* Dated *6/4/16* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Benjamin W. Smith

Certificate No. 365 085

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		4/27/08 24.30		1				1				1				1					1		
	2		7/21 45.		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		5/19 13.00		1				1				1				1					1		
	2		PL Urania		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		Mid.		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: [Faded]

Certificate No. [Faded]

Last paid to: Rate: 21

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		6 153 <sup>10</sup>	1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2		1 63		2				2					2		
	3				3				3		4 63		3				3					3		
	4				4				4		4 63		4				4					4		
	1				1				1		4 63		1				1					1		
	2				2				2		<del>4 63</del>		2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2		4		2		8/30 595 <sup>0</sup>		2				2					2		
	3				3				3		m		3				3					3		
	4				4		4 75		4		GROUP 2		4				4					4		
	1				1		4 45		1				1				1					1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		45		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Smith Benjamin W.* (S-P. A. 1.) 316.690

Certificate No. 1116964 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Cpl A 150 07 & I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 aug 17	21 mch 08				
Ine	20	30 mch 10	3 may 10				
Reis	22 <sup>02</sup>	4 June 12	21 mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 21 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1913** Check No. *487629* Dated *7-14-13* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5550-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Bennett* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93712* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri., E 8 Conn.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Add'l</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>31 July, 1890</del>	<del>3 June, 1892</del>	Reis	19	29 May 1912	
					25	27 May 1915	
					30	27 May 1920	15 Jan 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *1789 Howard Ave. Bridgeport Conn.*

Died: *Oct 16 1916.* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1916 3-1081**

Remarks: Check No. *309772* Dated *DEC 4-1916*

Former Roll No. *2* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Benjamin W. Smith*  
 Last paid to: **MAR 4 1908** Rate: **15-2022<sup>50</sup>**

**DECEASED**

Certificate No. **1116.964**

Remarks: **316.690**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 60	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 60	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 60	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4/14 1930	1911. 1 14 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1908. 2	1911. 2 11 60	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1908. 3 9 45	1911. 3 11 60	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1908. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1 11 45	1911. 1 <i>water</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1909. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1909. 3 11 45	1911. 3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1909. 4 11 45	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1910. 1 11 45	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1910. 2 11 35 <sup>61</sup>	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1910. 3 10 60	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1910. 4 12 60	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4

NAME: **BENNETT SMITH,**

*Nov 17 1908* **21306**

Certificate No. **93,712**

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ **10 25**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 <i>inc. 58.40</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 6	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1908. 2 10 36	1911. 2 4	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 <i>inc.</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1908. 3 11	1911. 3 9	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1908. 4 10	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1 6	1911. 1 4	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1909. 2 9	1911. 2 4	1915. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1909. 3 14	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1909. 4 8	1911. 4 <i>5136<sup>271</sup></i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1910. 1 9	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1910. 2 8	1911. 2 4 57	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1910. 3 9	1911. 3 4 57	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1910. 4 8	1911. 4 4 57	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4

NAME: *Smith, Bennett* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503099* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt F 4800d.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 00</i>	<i>27 June 01</i>	<i>v. 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>28 June 13</i>	<i>v. 32</i>		<i>Aug 24, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>16 June 13</i>				
<i>Focus:</i>	<i>21-24 Aug 21</i>						

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1920*

Remarks: *Died May 24 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 12 1920*

*Widow Johana L. Smith* *Dustin, Orla.*

Former Roll No. *455* NOV 29 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME *Smith, Benson* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155,672* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MARCH 3 1920*

Service: *Drummer E 82 Penn Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				

Died *37 Jan 25 1924* Reported *FEB 2 1924*

Remarks:

6-671

NAME: <i>Bennett Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>503099</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9.36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	9.36	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	9.36	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	9.36	1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	7.36	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	11.36	1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3	9.36	1916. 3	4 47.67	1920. 3	4 96
1908. 4		1912. 4	4.36	1916. 4	4 45.7	1920. 4	12/1/100.80
1909. 1	9.36	1913. 1	4 40.50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	GROUP 3
1909. 2	9.36	1913. 2	4 40.50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9.36	1913. 3	4 46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	
1910. 1	9.36	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
1910. 2	9.36	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	
1910. 3	9.36	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 88.47	1922. 3	
1910. 4	9.36	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	

NAME		BENSON SMITH											
Certificate No.		1155672											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE-		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	9	CH											
MAY	8	CH											
JUNE	9	CH											
JULY	9	CH											
AUGUST	13	CH											
SEPTEMBER	7	CH											
OCTOBER	8	CH											
NOVEMBER	8	CH											
DECEMBER	7	CH											

*Died 1-25-24*

NAME: *Smith Benson* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155672* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Drummer E 82 Co Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>12</del>	<del>22 Apr 1907</del>	14 June, 1909	INCREASE	17	Apr 19, 1913	Oct 19, 1917
Rec'd	15	24 May 1912	26 Nov 1912		<del>23</del>	<del>Apr 17, 1917</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			<del>30</del>	<del>Apr 19, 1920</del>	rr
Fees:					<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON PITTSBURG PA 5/31/13			Transferred to:	40 Apr 17, 1919		
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	NOV 7 - 1917			Home:	Soldiers and Sailors Home, Erie, Pa. 6-681		

NAME: *Smith Benson W Dead* 9999 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711749* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt K 1911 Co 2 of Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C	12	25 Aug 40	30 Jan 42				
Rec			15 09				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	DETROIT			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>Aug 13/09</i>						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	29533			Home:			

NAME: <i>Benson Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919					Certificate No. <i>1155672</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>7750</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9</i>	1915.	1	<i>12 45 CH</i>	1919.	1	<i>15 90 CH</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 150 CH</i>
	2			2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>11 45 C.H.</i>		2	<i>11 105 CH</i>		2	<i>7 50 CH</i>
	3			3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>15 45 CH</i>		3	<i>12 120 CH</i>		3	<i>8 50 CH</i>
	4			4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>14 45 CH</i>		4	<i>12 120 CH</i>		4	<i>7 50 CH</i>
	1			1	<i>6</i>		1	<i>11 45 CH</i>		1	<i>13 120 CH</i>		1	<i>9 50 CH</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>8</i>	1916.	2	<i>15 45 CH</i>	1920.	2	<i>12 120 CH</i>	1924.	2	<i>9 50 CH</i>
	3			3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>15 45 CH</i>		3	<i>14 161 CH</i>		3	<i>8 50 CH</i>
	4			4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>12 45 CH</i>		4	<i>13 150 CH</i>		4	<i>Trans to Mo. Payment Card</i>
	1			1	<i>13</i>		1	<i>13 45 CH</i>		1	<i>12 150 CH</i>		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>12 45 C.H.</i>	1917.	2	<i>11 45 CH</i>	1921.	2	<i>13 150 CH</i>	1925.	2	
	3	<i>9 28 40</i>		3	<i>10 C.H.</i>		3	<i>12 45 CH</i>		3	<i>13 150 CH</i>		3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>17 45 C.H.</i>		4	<i>12 45 CH</i>		4	<i>13 150 CH</i>		4	
	1			1	<i>13 45 C.H.</i>		1	<i>13 69 CH</i>		1	<i>8 150 CH</i>		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>16 45 C.H.</i>	1918.	2	<i>13 69 CH</i>	1922.	2	<i>8 150 CH</i>	1926.	2	
	3			3	<i>15 45 C.H.</i>		3	<i>11 88 60 CH</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>12 45 C.H.</i>		4	<i>12 90 CH</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Benson Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>711 749</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>8 36</i>		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>DETROIT</i>	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>11 60 to June 20 1909</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>Ed. Martha - Wid</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Smith, Bentley R.* 19-a. (3-P. A. 1.) 309

Certificate No. *1.133.384* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt. K 14<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Feb. 25/07.</i>	<i>May 29/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Feb. 10/08</i>	<i>Mch 12/08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/19/09 - P.M.* Bureau notified: *4/24/09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Smith Benton* 316.707 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421.407* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *P. C. 5<sup>th</sup> O. I. S.*

Disability: *Disfractum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pensioner</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr 2 20</i>	<i>May 12</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4. 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1918** *3-1081*

Remarks: *to* *Jan 3. 1918* *Minerva Ohio*  
*Charlotte Smith*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: 19-a Bentley H. Smith				Certificate No. 1133384			
Last paid to: 309				Rate: 20'			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	6/11		34.50	2			
3	9/25		45	3			
4	7		45	4			
1	8		45	1			
1908.	2		12.59	1912.	2		
3	9/22		60	3			
4	7		60	4			
1	GROUP 2			1			
1909.	2			1913.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Benton Smith				Certificate No. 421497			
Last paid to: 17-MAR 4 1912				Rate: 24'			
				Remarks: 316.707			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		4 72
2				2			4 72
3				3			4 72
4				4			4 72
1				1			4 72
1908.	2			1916.	2		4 72
3			10 72	3			4 72
4			4 11	4			4 72
1			72	1			4 72
1909.	2		4 72	1917.	2		4 72
3			4 72	3			4 72
4				4			4 72
1			72	1			
1910.	2		4 72	1918.	2		DEAD
3			4 72	3			12/2 24
4			4 72	4			70

NAME: *Smith Benton* (S-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *421 497* ARMY INVALID. Law: *316.707 ACT FEB 6 '07*  
 Service: *Pr B 115 078*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 Aug 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Minawa O</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>295-03</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Smith Benton* (S-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *457 171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18272 10302 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*  
 Service: *Cv C49 Ohio Inf*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Reis.</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>20 Feb 07</i></del>	<del><i>24 Aug 07</i></del>	<del><i>Reis.</i></del>	<del><i>16</i></del>	<del><i>Aug 24 1913</i></del>	<i>DEC 17 1913</i>
<del><i>Reis.</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>MAY 27 1912</i></del>	<del><i>JAN 11 1913</i></del>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>June 10, 1918</i></del>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<del><i>27</i></del>	<del><i>Aug 24, 1919</i></del>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>29535</i>				Home:			

16753 6-681

NAME: <u>Benton Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>421.497</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>316.707</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1907. 1	11 36	1907. 1		1907. 1		1907. 1		1907. 1	
1907. 2		1907. 2	12 36	1907. 2		1907. 2		1907. 2		1907. 2	
1907. 3	<u>1074 25.87</u>	1907. 3	11 36	1907. 3		1907. 3		1907. 3		1907. 3	
1907. 4		1907. 4	11 36	1907. 4		1907. 4		1907. 4		1907. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1908. 1	11 36	1908. 1		1908. 1		1908. 1		1908. 1	
1908. 2		1908. 2	<u>Cropped; Fee, under Gen'l Acct.</u>	1908. 2		1908. 2		1908. 2		1908. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1908. 3		1908. 3		1908. 3		1908. 3		1908. 3	
1908. 4	9	1908. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1908. 4		1908. 4		1908. 4		1908. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1909. 1		1909. 1		1909. 1		1909. 1		1909. 1	
1909. 2	11	1909. 2		1909. 2		1909. 2		1909. 2		1909. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1909. 3		1909. 3		1909. 3		1909. 3		1909. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1909. 4		1909. 4		1909. 4		1909. 4		1909. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1910. 1		1910. 1		1910. 1		1910. 1		1910. 1	
1910. 2	11 2	1910. 2		1910. 2		1910. 2		1910. 2		1910. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1910. 3		1910. 3		1910. 3		1910. 3		1910. 3	
1910. 4	2 50	1910. 4		1910. 4		1910. 4		1910. 4		1910. 4	

NAME: <u>Benton Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 OF MAY 21, 1915				Certificate No. <u>157 171</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>308 50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1907. 1	8 36	1907. 1	4 49.50	1907. 1	4 90	1907. 1	4 150	1907. 1	
1907. 2		1907. 2	7 36	1907. 2	4 49.50	1907. 2	4 90	1907. 2	4 50	1907. 2	
1907. 3		1907. 3	7 36	1907. 3	4 49.50	1907. 3	4 92.07	1907. 3	4 4	1907. 3	
1907. 4		1907. 4	7 36	1907. 4	4 49.50	1907. 4	4 114	1907. 4	12 4	1907. 4	
1908. 1		1908. 1	8 36	1908. 1	4 49.50	1908. 1	4 114	1908. 1	3 1 4 50	1908. 1	
1908. 2		1908. 2	8 36	1908. 2	4 49.50	1908. 2	4 114	1908. 2	2 4 50	1908. 2	
1908. 3		1908. 3	9 36	1908. 3	4 49.50	1908. 3	4 163.20	1908. 3	3 4 50	1908. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1908. 4	4 36	1908. 4	4 49.50	1908. 4	4 150	1908. 4	4 4 50	1908. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1909. 1	4 73.50	1909. 1	4 49.50	1909. 1	4 150	1909. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1909. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1909. 2	4 43.50	1909. 2	4 49.50	1909. 2	4 150	1909. 2	Payment Card	1909. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1909. 3	4 43.50	1909. 3	Inc. 4 51.7	1909. 3	4 150	1909. 3		1909. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1909. 4	4 43.50	1909. 4	4 64.50	1909. 4	4 150	1909. 4		1909. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1910. 1	4 49.50	1910. 1	4 64.50	1910. 1	4 150	1910. 1		1910. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1910. 2	4 49.50	1910. 2	4 64.50	1910. 2	4 150	1910. 2		1910. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1910. 3	4 49.50	1910. 3	4 88.30	1910. 3	4 150	1910. 3		1910. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1910. 4	4 49.50	1910. 4	4 90	1910. 4	4 150	1910. 4		1910. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Benton

Certificate No.

708368

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A. 13 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				June 11 1925	JUL 13 1925	
				Remarks		
				lek		

NAME: Smith Benton (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 708.368 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt a 13 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 07</del>	<del>16 March 07</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res	15	May 12	7 June 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	29 June 13					
Fees:	30-29 June 18						
Transferred from:	<u>Columbus,</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:	<u>Massillon O</u> <u>257 Plum</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>456-02</u>			Home:			

6-641

NAME BENTON SMITH,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 708368

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Benton Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 708.368  
 Last paid to: *8 MAR 4- 1907* Remarks: *316.710*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/2	2.53	1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	150		
2 36		2 12	36	2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50		
3 9	36	3 11	36	3 4	75	3 4	120	3 4	4		
4 9	36	4 11	36	4 4	75	4 4	120	4 4	4		
1 9	36	1 11	36	1 4	75	1 4	120	1 4	50		
2 9	36	2 11	36	2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50		
3 9	36	3 10	57	3 4	75	3 4	161	3 4	50		
4 9	36	4 4	—	4 4	75	4 4	150	4 4	50		
1 11	36	1 4	57	1 4	75	1 4	150	Trans. to Mo.			
2 11	36	2 4	—	2 4	75	2 4	150	Payment Card			
3 11	36	3 4	57	3 4	75	3 4	150				
4 11	36	4 4	—	4 4	75	4 4	150				
1 11	36	1 4	75	1 4	75	1 4	150				
2 11	36	2 4	75	2 4	75	2 4	150				
3 10	36	3 4	75	3 4	117	3 4	150	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928			
4 10	36	4 4	75	4 4	120	4 4	120				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benton* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *745609* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~-----~~

Service: *Co B 24th Mo. S. M. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>		<del>Nov 1911</del>	<del>Nov 1911</del>	Inc.	27	Feb 27, 1916	May 25, 1916
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 14 - 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 21 1919</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>657</i> <b>JUNE 27, 1912</b>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Benton*

Certificate No. *745609* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~-----~~

Service: *Co B 24th Mo. S. M. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	18	24 Aug 1891	23 Mch 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>652</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Benton Smith</i>			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Certificate No. 745609			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>75 2/3 24.38</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	41.70	1915. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	<del>GROUP 2</del>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	53.30	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 100 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Benton Smith</i>			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Certificate No. 745609			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Benton* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *761195* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *2nd Lt U.S. Ar. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15/24/16</del>	<del>5 May 1910</del>	INCREASE	30	<i>Apr 8 1915</i>	<i>Oct 8 1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<del>24-3 June 1912</del>	<del>7 Mch 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 26/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *653* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Benton C.*

Certificate No. *712493* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt Co. 4th U.S. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3/19/12</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1 Oct* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.* *Wm W. de. Foley 12/5/19*

Former Roll No. *ACT FEB. 6, 1907* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Benton Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>761195</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i># 30</i>		Remarks: <del>191 FEB. 8, 1907.</del>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 72 41<sup>20</sup></i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 72 39</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>4720</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	

NAME: <i>Benton Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>761193</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>67.00</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

NAME: *Smith, Benton C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *710493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *15 FEB 1911*

Service: *Sgt. Co 4 P E Mo Mil Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Oct 1911</i>	<i>25 Nov 1911</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>654 JUNE 27, 1899</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Smith, Benton C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *710493* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt. Co 4 P E Mo Mil Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1892</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>654</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Benton C Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>710493</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

1911. 1: 134549  
 13  
 1912. 3: SPECIAL  
 4: GROUP 2  
 1916. 4: JUL  
 1920. 2: 1912

NAME: <i>Benton C Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>710493</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

1912. 2: GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Berilla M.

Certificate No. 91,225 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Hollis

Service: Corp'l D 16 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 mch, 1886	23 Nov, 1882			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>12/9/10 (Pm)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 27 1911</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> <span style="float: right;"><u>31 Boston Ave.</u> <u>Hyde Park, Mass</u> 6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Bernadine O.

Certificate No. 898,621 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Dudley C. Smith

Service: Col. 143rd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 26, 1920	April 11, 1921			
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">APR 15 1921 6-679</span>						



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Smith Bernard*

Certificate No. *16198*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Lds. Great Western, Gazelle and Volunteer.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 May 1891</i>	<i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1896</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1897</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>				
			<i>Act Feb. 6, 1907</i>				
			<i>Act May 11, 1912</i>				
			<i>21 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON**      Transferred to:

**CHICAGO, ILL. AUG 20 1912**

Died: *Feb. 20, 1914*      Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1914 3-1081h**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: *G. H. J. 6/13/13*

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Smith Bernard*

Certificate No. *16198*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1912.*

Service: *Asman & S. Gt Western, Gazelle and Volunteer*

Disability:

**ISSUES.      ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to: *Washington Aug 20, 1912*

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10621(a9)*      Home: *Nov 12-1910      Dis. P. U. 1      Feb 27-1912*

NAME: BERNARD SMITH,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 16198

Rate: / JUL 4 1912

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	70 3 Mt. H	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 Mt. H	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	19 Mt. H	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6 Mt. H	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	3 76. GH	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	6 48 GH	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	DEAD.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	GROUP 3	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-577

NAME: Bernard Smith

1791

Certificate No.

16198

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 7 1/2 %

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH M	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 DH M	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 DH M	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 19 1333	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 JHT	1912. 1	15 DH M	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	16 NDB	1912. 2	18 DH M	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	20 JHT	1912. 3	7/12 42 37	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	Transfer to Washington	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 JHT	1913. 1	Col. Ord. Aug 20. 1912	1917. 1	CHICAGO	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	16 JHT	1913. 2	GROUP 1	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	18 SEP	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 N. T.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 A. M. F.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 N. D. B.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-577

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Smith* ~~DAVIS~~, BERNARD *alias Bernard Davis* Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. **305772** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. F, 94<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 18</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>July 1909</del>	10 Aug. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	21	<del>July 1913</del>	SEP 16 1914				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25 1921 (37) DLG* Bureau notified: *5 1921*

Remarks: *97614 Name changed from Bernard Davis.*

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 SEP 24 1914** Home: *Act of 11/2/12 C. H. 11/2/12*

6-681

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Smith Bernard*

Certificate No. **637205** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: **Pvt. D. 10<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	MAY 20 1912	AUG 20 1912				
INCREASE	24	Feb 2, 1914	MAR 21 1914				
	30	Feb 2, 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 13 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1914 30-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 3 1914** Home: *LH*

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

6-681



NAME: <i>Bernard Smith</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 305772							
Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 12 <del>10</del> <i>21 34 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	63 SH	1919.	1	3/4	180 CH
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	63 SH		2	11	90 CH
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	63 SH		3	12	90 CH
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	12	63 SH		4	12	90 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	63 SH	1920.	1	13	90 CH
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	13	63 SH		2	12	90 CH
	3				3	11	H.H.		3	11	63 SH		3	14	172 CH
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	11	63 SH		4	13	150 CH
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	63 SH	1921.	1	12	150 CH
	2				2	11	H.H.		2		63 SH		2	13	150 CH
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	14	63 SH		3	13	150 CH
	4				4	14	45 H.H.		4	8	63 SH		4		150
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	45 H.H.	1918.	1	7	63 SH	1922.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2	12	45 SH		2	10	63 SH		2		
	3				3	14	45 SH		3	14	8820 SH		3		
	4				4	12	63 SH		4		90		4		

NAME: BERNARD SMITH,				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 637205 Rate 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		JUN 4	1912												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	56 H.H.		3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4				4	19	54 H.H.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	54 H.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	12	72 SH		2				2		
	3				3	14	72 SH		3				3		
	4				4		DEAD.		4				4		

NAME: *Smith, Bernard* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *637205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt. D. 10 N.Y. 02*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 July 1890</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *38203* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Bernard* *26760-2* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1908*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. G. 9" Mass. & C. 32 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<del>...</del>	<i>4 Oct. '04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<del>...</del>	<i>9 Oct. 1911</i>				
		<del>...</del>	<i>APR 18 1913</i>				

Fees: *30 Aug 15-1919*  
*40 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1, 1920* *3-1081* Bureau notified: *AUG 2, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1894/6, 18608* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bernard Smith* Act of June 27, 1890 Certificate No. *637205*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 H.H.	1911. 1 13 H.H.	1915. 1 13 H.H.	1919. 1 13 H.H.	1923. 1 13 H.H.	1927. 1 13 H.H.
2 12 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 12 H.H.
3 12 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3 12 H.H.
4 12 H.H.	4 12 H.H.	4 12 H.H.	4 12 H.H.	4 12 H.H.	4 12 H.H.
1908. 1 12 H.H.	1912. 1 12 H.H.	1916. 1 12 H.H.	1920. 1 12 H.H.	1924. 1 12 H.H.	1928. 1 12 H.H.
2 15 H.H.	2 12 3/4 H.H.	2 12 3/4 H.H.	2 12 3/4 H.H.	2 12 3/4 H.H.	2 12 3/4 H.H.
3	3 Dropped to allow	3 Dropped to allow	3 Dropped to allow	3 Dropped to allow	3 Dropped to allow
4 15 H.H.	4	4	4	4	4
1 15 H.H.	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1
2 15 H.H.	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 H.H.	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 H.H.	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 H.H.	1	1	1	1	1
2 14 H.H.	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 H.H.	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 H.H.	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Bernard Smith* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1034318*

Last paid to: Rate: *40* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 36	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 17 90 PH	1919. 1 22 120 PH	1923. 1 22 120 PH	1927. 1 22 120 PH
2 17 36	2 17 36	2 17 90 PH	2 18 120 PH	2 18 120 PH	2 18 120 PH
3 17 36	3 17 36	3 17 90 PH	3 18 120 PH	3 18 120 PH	3 18 120 PH
4 12 42 70	4 12 42 70	4 15 90 PH	4 16 120 PH	4 16 120 PH	4 16 120 PH
1 12 45	1 12 45	1 16 90 PH	1 17 120 PH	1 17 120 PH	1 17 120 PH
2 17 45	2 17 45	2 19 90 PH	2 17 120 PH	2 17 120 PH	2 17 120 PH
3 12 45	3 12 45	3 18 90 PH	3 16 1	3 16 1	3 16 1
4 14 36	4 19 P.H.	4 14 90 PH	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 26 45 P.H.	1 16 90 PH	1 GROUP 3	1	1
2 13 36	2 13 64 P.H.	2 18 90 PH	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 17 75 P.H.	3 17 90 PH	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 22 90 P.H.	4 17 90 PH	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 17 90 P.H.	1 18 90 PH	1	1	1
2 17 36	2 17 90 P.H.	2 19 90 PH	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 17 90 P.H.	3 19 118 PH	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 17 90 P.H.	4 21 120 PH	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SMITH BERNARD

Certificate No.

1142 247

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Musen F 72 & A 183 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6571	
	50	May 1, 1920					
INC	72	Sept. 27, 1923	Feb. 7, 1924				
				Died	JUL 25 1926	Reported	AUG 17 1928
				Remarks:			
				FEB 16 1924			

NAME: *Smith Bernard* (3-P. A. 1) 34379

Certificate No. *1142 247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Musen F 72 and A 183 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>22 Jan 08</i>				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>50</i>	<i>25 5 March 1913</i>	<i>JUN 27, 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>(30 28 July 1918)</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former No. *10 1913* Home: *H. H. 5-11-22*  
*JUL 1913* *Orig* *SOLDIER'S HOME.*

6-651

NAME **BERNARD SMITH,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **1142247**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		72	72	72	72	72						
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
FEBRUARY		7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	8 DH						
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH	9 DH	8 DH	8 DH						
APRIL		8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
MAY		9 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
JUNE		8 DH	7 DH	9 DH	9 DH	7 DH						
JULY		7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
AUGUST		13 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH						
SEPTEMBER		9 DH	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
OCTOBER		10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
NOVEMBER		8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH						
DECEMBER		8 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH						

NAME *Bernard Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. *1142247*  
 Last paid to *Orig* Rate *75 38 40 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 9 75 M.H.	1919. 1 13 120 ME	1923. 1 8 150 DH	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 8 75 M.H.	2 12 120 ME	2 10 50 DH	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 10 75 M.H.	3 9 120 ME	3 7 50 DH	3
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 10 75 M.H.	4 10 120 ME	4 8 50 DH	4
1 12 36	1 13 36	1 9 75 M.H.	1 9 120 ME	1 9 50 DH	1
2 12 36	2 13 36	2 8 75 M.H.	2 11 120 ME	2 8 50 DH	2
3 11 36	3 21 36	3 8 75 M.H.	3 13 161 ME	3 8 50 DH	3
4 10 36	4 30 3 M.H.	4 9 75 M.H.	4 11 150 ME	4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1 13 36	1 24 M.H.	1 12 75 M.H.	1 12 150 ME	1	1
2 11 36	2 11 36 M.H.	2 12 75 M.H.	2 11 150 ME	2	2
3 11 36	3 15 M.H.	3 13 75 M.H.	3 13 150 ME	3	3
4 12 36	4 18 75	4 11 75 M.H.	4 13 150 ME	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 75	1 INC. 76 M.H.	1 8 150 ME	1	1
2 12 36	2 9 75 M.H.	2 10 90 M.H.	2 7 150 ME	2	2
3 15 36	3 9 73 M.H.	3 12 118 M.H.	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927	3	3
4 15 36	4 9 75 M.H.	4 13 120 M.H.	4	4	4

NAME: *Smith Bernard J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *147239* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *Sgt K 5 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Left arm* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Feb 04</del>	<del>28 Feb 04</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>21 SEP 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>July 13 12</del>	<del>JUN 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *July 25-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*  
 Remarks: *7/25 22* order dated *12-9-22*  
*Widow Emma L*  
 DEC 16 1922

Former Roll No. General Law. *25838* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Bernard M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *284493* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Capt C-44 and Capt A-169 NY 1st*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Jan 09</i>	<i>25 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23 1910* Bureau notified: *March 25 1910*  
 Remarks: *Rep of Johnson*  
*71*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Bernard J Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>143239</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>74.25 38 40 50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>6 42</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>7 42</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>42</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
	1				1		<i>7 42</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 42</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>7 42</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>
	4				4		<i>7 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>7</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>6 48 12.50</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>108</i>		3		<del>4 150</del>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>

NAME: <i>10a Bernard N. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>784.493</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1/22/10 55<sup>+</sup> Exp'ding Deed Feb-23/10 Pd Mary N m*

NAME: *Smith, Bernard P.* 59 <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup> 312

Certificate No. *12,629* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *Co. A 52<sup>nd</sup> Pa.*

Disability: *S. N. R. ankle jt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	<i>March 6/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 5/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *11513-C.P.* Bureau notified: FEB 19 1913

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Bernedine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles L.*

Service: *In. 18<sup>th</sup> Ind. Batt N.Y.P.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 Dec 92</i>	<i>24 Feb 94</i>			
INC.	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 11, 1922* Bureau notified: MAY 2 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: 59 <i>Bernard P. Smith</i>				Certificate No. 12.629			
Last paid to: 312				Rate: 17'			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51
	2				2	8	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	11	51
	4				4	6	51
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>CANCELLED.</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	4	6	51		4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1		
	2	7	51		2		
	3	8	51		3		
	4	9	51		4		

NAME: <i>Bernadine Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 891549			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>2</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8			1	4	36
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: *Smith, Berry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *181967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Cavalry Div, 1st Div, 1st Cavalry Div*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 14 1913</del>	<del>Feb 14 1913</del>	INC	15	Feb 14 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			18	Feb 14 1917	Apr 10 1918
<del>13</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>7 Dec 1912</del>		21	Feb 14 1922	"
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: Oct. 13. 1920		Bureau notified: NOV 15 1920		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks: <i>Died Oct. 13 1920 Accrued order dated Nov. 9-1921</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>67 JUN 27 1896</i>				Home: <i>NOV 1 1921</i>			

NAME: *Smith, Berry S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *181967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Capt M. S. Evans, 1st Div*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 22 1920</i>	<i>Nov 23 20</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

NAME: <i>Berry Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>5-1-440</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>13 1/2 30 50</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	39		4		90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1		90
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90
	3				3	22	<i>22 m m</i>		3	4	39		3	4	152
	4				4		<i>30</i>		4	4	39		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	39		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	39		3		
	4	12			4	4	39		4	4	39		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	39		2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	75 <sup>60</sup>		3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Berry B. Smith</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1181967</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Smith Perry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025966* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. J. 49 Ky*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>3 May 1907</del>	Reis.	30	Mar 2, 1917	Mar 28, 1917
<del>15</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>18 May 1912</del>	Resto Suppl. Inc.	24	Feb 20, 1917	(act May 11, 1912) Apr. 14, 1917
<del>20</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 Oct 1912</del>	to end mar. 1, 1917 allowance under Special Act.			
				Reis. 35		June 10, 1918	Oct 28, 1918
				Sp. G. Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to: 72 Feb 28, 1921 May 14, 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified: X Reis. 72 May 1, 1920 Nov 18, 1922			
Remarks: <i>Somerset Va. to correct error of increase</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>32147 Act 6/27/00</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Smith Berseba M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *266735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Levi J. Smith*

Service: *Corporal Co C 4 N Va Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		19 March 1886	27 March 1890			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 9-1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4226*

NAME: *Perry H. Smith* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *1025966*

LAST PAID TO: *4 May 1907* RATE: *12 75-30 35* REPORTED: *72 ACT MAY 11 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2	18 920	2	8 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3	8 36	3	9 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4	9 36	4	8 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3	7 36	3	19 450	3	4 60	3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 72	3	
4	36	4	7 60	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	18 36	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	6 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	9 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3	9 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	9 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922											

Trans. to Mo. Payme. Card

NAME: *Bessie M. Smith* Civil War. Certificate No. *266735*

LAST PAID TO: *Dec. 4, 1906.* RATE: *12* REMARKS:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9	1911. 1	16	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	11	2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	12	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4	6	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	15	1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10	2	10	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	6	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	DEAD.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	15	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	13	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: **S M I T H, B E R T** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,209,224** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. C, 3rd U.S. Vol. Engrs.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		May 1, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Oct. 2, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 1 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Smith Bert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1210397* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. 2 3rd Misc. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Feb. 25, 1922	Oct. 12, 1922				

Fees: *\$20. Wilson and Co Paid 11/9/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 20 1922** Home: 6-681

NAME: BERT SMITH					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1,209,224									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		

NAME: Bert Smith					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1210397									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith Bert K.**

Certificate No. **1202735**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Cpl. Troop B 1st Cav Okla. Nat. Gds.**

Disability: **injury of left ankle**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>		<b>8 Jan 8 1921</b>	<b>May 2 1922</b>				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 11 1922

6-681

PAYEE Bert O. Smith FILE NO. SC 1195-905

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>All cards from garage Rm 520 Vets Adm. Bldg.</u>	<u>Charge to</u>	<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u>
	<u>E. J. Fleming</u>	<u>4/4/39 HP</u>
	<b>APR 6 1939</b>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928



NAME:

BERT K. SMITH

Certificate No.

1202735

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Border Defense

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
										24 126 93				
										4 24				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Smith, Bertha* **DEAD** ✓ (3-P. A. 2) **9093**

Certificate No. *645,982* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Smith*

Service: *Pvt 7 102 U.S.C.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Widate (Sister)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sub 2-113 (C)</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2359.172 Dated Sep 7-19 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4674</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Smith, Bertha* (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **669092** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier: **Julius**

Service: **Pt Trp G 15 U S Cav**

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>20</b>	<b>Sep 1 1922</b>					
Died: <i>April 9, 1926 (R)</i>							
Reported: <b>APR 21 1926</b>							
Remarks:							



NAME: *Smith Bertha* MOTHER (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *669092* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Julius*

Service: *Platoon Troop G. 15 Ad Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/15 Oct. 08</i>	<i>7 Dec 08</i>				
		<b>20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

PAYEE *BERTHA A. L. SMITH* FILE No. *WC 839527*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

*orig*

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
	<i>Jan 636, Bay T<sup>1</sup></i>	
	<b>AUG 18 1941</b>	<i>George - Det.</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Bertha Smith*

MOTHER

Certificate No. *669092*

First paid to: *4-1909* Rate: ~~*12*~~ *20*

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 12</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 12</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 12</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 12</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 12</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 96</i> ✓	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924.

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....  
..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

**NAME:** Smith Bertha G

**Certificate No.:** 803.087

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Charles H

**Service:** P. I. 23 O. Arz.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Dec 23, 1915	Feb 2, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
			W			
		INC 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917				

**Fees:** M. Elliott Naggamann fee \$10. <sup>3/18/16</sup>

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** 133

6-679

**NAME:** Smith Bertha G

**Certificate No.:** 909228

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 18, 1918.

**Name of Soldier:** William G

**Service:** Veterinary Surgeon Battery 4 1st Battalion Ohio State Army.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Oct 6, 1920	Nov 26, 1921			
Inc 20		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

**Fees:** None

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:**

DEC 2 1921

6-679

NAME: <i>Bertha G. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>803.087</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>Free W</i>	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>3/8 2840</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 67.23	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Bertina G. Smith</i>				ACT OF JULY 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>909228</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 20 <sup>80</sup>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 20	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 20	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 143 <sup>20</sup>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 B-4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b> <b>TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **Smith Bertha W** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **891079** Act May 23, 1928  
**ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier **John B**  
 Service **Pt A, 40th Wis Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 7, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died *Dec, 11/1929*  
 Reported **JAN 20 1920**  
 Remarks:

NAME: **Smith Bertha W.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **891,079** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: **John B. Smith**  
 Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 40th Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	June 7, 1920	Aug. 10, 1920			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 1920** 879



NAME  
Certificate No. **BERTHA W SMITH**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **891079**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

Died 12/11/29. Check dated 12/4/29 \$40 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 12/4/30)

Set to Ben 12/25, 3-1051

NAME: Bertha W. Smith		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 891,079	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	9 1 4 60
				1919. 2	10 4 30
				1919. 3	11 4
				1919. 4	12 4 30
				1920. 1	1 4 30
				1920. 2	2 4 30
				1920. 3	3 4 30
				1920. 4	4 4 90
				1921. 1	1 4 90
				1921. 2	2 4 90
				1921. 3	3 4 90
				1921. 4	4 4 90
				1922. 1	1 4 90
				1922. 2	2 4 90
				1922. 3	3 4 90
				1922. 4	4 4 90
				1923. 1	1 4 90
				1923. 2	2 4 90
				1923. 3	3 4 90
				1923. 4	4 4 90
				1924. 1	1 4 90
				1924. 2	2 4 90
				1924. 3	3 4 90
				1924. 4	4 4 90
				1925. 1	1 4 90
				1925. 2	2 4 90
				1925. 3	3 4 90
				1925. 4	4 4 90
				1926. 1	1 4 90
				1926. 2	2 4 90
				1926. 3	3 4 90
				1926. 4	4 4 90
				1927. 1	1 4 90
				1927. 2	2 4 90
				1927. 3	3 4 90
				1927. 4	4 4 90
				1928. 1	1 4 90
				1928. 2	2 4 90
				1928. 3	3 4 90
				1928. 4	4 4 90
				1929. 1	1 4 90
				1929. 2	2 4 90
				1929. 3	3 4 90
				1929. 4	4 4 90
				1930. 1	1 4 90
				1930. 2	2 4 90
				1930. 3	3 4 90
				1930. 4	4 4 90

NAME: *Smith Bertha G.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *814622* NAVY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *Howard*

Service: *Surg. U.S. Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 18-1916</i>	<i>Sept 30-1916</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Foreign address near Richmond, Va. 8/2/20*

*Bad K... hernia, chronic pleurisy*

6-67

NAME: *Smith Bertrand* 50215 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *38930* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Elec. 2 Cl. U.S. Wisconsin*

Disability: *Inv. lft. knee affection lft. leg r tender cicatrix from oper. for double ing. hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Feb '07</i>	<i>11 July '07</i>				

Fees: *Voluntary Surrender of Pension 3-10/11 3/15/18*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Mar. 18-1918*

Remarks: *1046 Melon St. Philadelphia, Pa. U.S. Naval Hosp. Puget Sound, Wash. Admitted July 19, 1915 Disch. Sept. 7, 1915*

Check No. *5776849* Dated *Dec. 4-1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *261* Home: *3*

6-67

NAME: <i>Bertha G Smith</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. <i>814622</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
1919. 1 <i>4 90</i> 1919. 2 <i>4 90</i> 1919. 3 <i>4 90</i> 1919. 4 <i>4 90</i> 1920. 1 <i>4 90</i> 1920. 2 <i>4 90</i> 1920. 3 <i>4 90</i> 1920. 4 <i>4 90</i> 1921. 1 <i>4 90</i> 1921. 2 <i>4 90</i> 1921. 3 <i>4 90</i> 1921. 4 <i>4 90</i> 1922. 1 <i>4 90</i> 1922. 2 <i>4 90</i> 1922. 3 <i>4 90</i> 1922. 4 <i>4 90</i> 1923. 1 <i>4 90</i> 1923. 2 <i>4 90</i> 1923. 3 <i>4 90</i> 1923. 4 <i>4 90</i> 1924. 1 <i>4 90</i> 1924. 2 <i>4 90</i> 1924. 3 <i>4 90</i> 1924. 4 <i>4 90</i> 1925. 1 <i>4 90</i> 1925. 2 <i>4 90</i> 1925. 3 <i>4 90</i> 1925. 4 <i>4 90</i> 1926. 1 <i>4 90</i> 1926. 2 <i>4 90</i> 1926. 3 <i>4 90</i> 1926. 4 <i>4 90</i> 1927. 1 <i>4 90</i> 1927. 2 <i>4 90</i> 1927. 3 <i>4 90</i> 1927. 4 <i>4 90</i> 1928. 1 <i>4 90</i> 1928. 2 <i>4 90</i> 1928. 3 <i>4 90</i> 1928. 4 <i>4 90</i> 1929. 1 <i>4 90</i> 1929. 2 <i>4 90</i> 1929. 3 <i>4 90</i> 1929. 4 <i>4 90</i> 1930. 1 <i>4 90</i> 1930. 2 <i>4 90</i> 1930. 3 <i>4 90</i> 1930. 4 <i>4 90</i>					
1923. 1 <i>25 210</i> 1923. 2 <i>10 12/1 30</i> 1923. 3 <i>11 X Y</i> 1923. 4 <i>X X</i> 1924. 1 <i>1 X X</i> 1924. 2 <i>20 120</i> 1924. 3 1924. 4 1925. 1 1925. 2 1925. 3 1925. 4 1926. 1 1926. 2 1926. 3 1926. 4 1927. 1 1927. 2 1927. 3 1927. 4 1928. 1 1928. 2 1928. 3 1928. 4 1929. 1 1929. 2 1929. 3 1929. 4 1930. 1 1930. 2 1930. 3 1930. 4					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923					

NAME: <i>Bertrand Smith</i>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT		Certificate No. <i>38930</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
1919. 1 <i>4 24</i> 1919. 2 <i>4 24</i> 1919. 3 <i>4 24</i> 1919. 4 <i>4 24</i> 1920. 1 <i>4 24</i> 1920. 2 <i>4 24</i> 1920. 3 <i>4 24</i> 1920. 4 <i>4 24</i> 1921. 1 <i>4 24</i> 1921. 2 <i>4 24</i> 1921. 3 <i>4 24</i> 1921. 4 <i>4 24</i> 1922. 1 <i>4 24</i> 1922. 2 <i>4 24</i> 1922. 3 <i>4 24</i> 1922. 4 <i>4 24</i> 1923. 1 <i>4 24</i> 1923. 2 <i>4 24</i> 1923. 3 <i>4 24</i> 1923. 4 <i>4 24</i> 1924. 1 <i>4 24</i> 1924. 2 <i>4 24</i> 1924. 3 <i>4 24</i> 1924. 4 <i>4 24</i> 1925. 1 <i>4 24</i> 1925. 2 <i>4 24</i> 1925. 3 <i>4 24</i> 1925. 4 <i>4 24</i> 1926. 1 <i>4 24</i> 1926. 2 <i>4 24</i> 1926. 3 <i>4 24</i> 1926. 4 <i>4 24</i> 1927. 1 <i>4 24</i> 1927. 2 <i>4 24</i> 1927. 3 <i>4 24</i> 1927. 4 <i>4 24</i> 1928. 1 <i>4 24</i> 1928. 2 <i>4 24</i> 1928. 3 <i>4 24</i> 1928. 4 <i>4 24</i> 1929. 1 <i>4 24</i> 1929. 2 <i>4 24</i> 1929. 3 <i>4 24</i> 1929. 4 <i>4 24</i> 1930. 1 <i>4 24</i> 1930. 2 <i>4 24</i> 1930. 3 <i>4 24</i> 1930. 4 <i>4 24</i>					
GROUP 3					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Bertrand L.*

Certificate No. *1193 342*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Sgt Co A. 158" Ind Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 9, 1920</i>	<i>SEP 27 1921</i>				

Fees: *George H. Shaffer, \$10 '20/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **OCT 3 1921**      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Bessie*

Certificate No. *445113*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *James H. Smith*

Service: *Cpl. Co 49' Ind Vol. Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 June 1894</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1897</i>	<i>Veronica</i>	<i>12 June 1894</i>	<i>12 Aug 1909</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 (Apr) 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>			

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18-1917*      Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1917**      Check No. *5544021* Dated **NOV 4 1917** Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8373*      6-679

NAME: <i>Bertrand L. Smith</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1193342</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 12</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Bessie Smith</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>440705</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 42</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 42</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48 19</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>2 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Smith Bessie E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 878045 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: Joseph W

Service: 11<sup>th</sup> class Private 1st Lt 6<sup>th</sup> Inf Mass (N.Y.)

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 12</u>		<u>May 26 1917</u>	<u>Oct 11 1919</u>	<u>Sarah J</u>	<u>May 26 1917</u>	<u>Jan 7. 1925</u>
				<u>Robert A</u>		<u>May 7. 1927</u>
				<u>Otha P A</u>		<u>Mar 19 1929</u>

Fees: None

Transferred from: None Transferred to: None

Died: None Bureau notified: NOV 8 1920

Remarks: Surrender of pension to receive benefit of War Risk Act.

Former Roll No. None OCT 15 1919 6-679

NAME: Smith Bessie L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 879789 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Amory G

Service: 1st Texas Inf and P Hospital Corps U.S. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 12</u>		<u>Jan 21. 1919</u>	<u>Nov 18 1919</u>	<u>Imogene S</u>	<u>Jan 21 1919</u>	<u>Oct 5. 1920</u>
<u>Inc. 20</u>		<u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: None Transferred to: None

Died: None Bureau notified: None

Remarks: None

Former Roll No. None DEC 2 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>Bessie E Smith</u> Certificate No. <u>878045</u>											
Last paid to: Rate: <u>12+6</u>						Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

1919. 1 11/10 508 800  
 2 7 54  
 3 10 54  
 4 GROUP 1  
 1920. 1 7 54  
 2 10 54  
 3 54  
 4 GROUP 1  
 1921. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1922. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1923. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1924. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1925. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1926. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

NAME: <u>Bessie E Smith</u> Certificate No. <u>879489</u>											
Last paid to: Rate: <u>1/2 20</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT PAID TO MOTHER 1, 1922</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

1919. 1 9 4 24  
 2 1 10 4 20  
 3 11 18 07 2 4 20  
 4 21 36 15  
 1920. 1 21 36 15  
 2 20 42  
 3 20 42  
 4 16  
 1921. 1 21 36 15  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36  
 1922. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922  
 1923. 1 9 4 24  
 2 1 10 4 20  
 3 11 18 07 2 4 20  
 4 21 36 15  
 1924. 1 21 36 15  
 2 20 42  
 3 20 42  
 4 16  
 1925. 1 21 36 15  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36  
 1926. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922  
 1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **Smith Bessie M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **754312** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edwin**

Service **Corp E 19 Iowa Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 18, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>OCT 11 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Smith Bessie M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754312* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin Smith.*

Service: *Corp. E, 19th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>		<i>2. Dec. 19, 1912.</i>	<b>MAR 7, 1913</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME **BESSIE M SMITH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **754312**

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Sub to Ben -  
No 3-1181 10/3*

NAME: <b>BESSIE M. SMITH,</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <b>754312</b>			
Last paid to: <b>754312</b> Rate: <b>25</b>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4											

NAME Smith Bessie O

Certificate No. 479575

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Josiah D

Service

Pt C 144 N Y V Inf

4-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Nov 15, 1929				
Reported			DEC 18 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Smith Bessie O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *479575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Josiah D.*

Service: *Pt C 144 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	72					
		<i>12 Aug 98</i>	<i>12 June 99</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **BESSIE O. SMITH,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **479575**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

NOT OF SEPTEMBER X 16  
**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME *Bessie O. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *479575*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *NOT GENERAL, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	31 4 30	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	10 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	22 4 30	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3	19 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 90.50	1923. 3	3 4 30	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	4 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 14.93	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	1 4	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	1 4	1927. 1	
1909. 2	13 36 ✓	1911. 2	4 ✓	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2 4	1927. 2	
1909. 3	13 36 ✓	1911. 3	4 ✓	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	3 4	1927. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 60.65	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 4	1927. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	1 4	1927. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	2 4	1927. 2	
1910. 3	29 36 ✓	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	3 4	1927. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 4	1927. 4	

GROUP 2 AND TO AUG 1, 1922

NAME **Smith Bessie R Hastings** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **656958** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Enos W Hastings**

Service **Pt E 145 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Dec. 16, 1927**

Reported **JAN 9 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Smith Bessie R. Hastings* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *656958* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Enos W. Hastings*

Service: *Pvt. E. 143" O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 13-1916</i>	<i>Feb 15-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name of pensioner changed from Bessie R. Hastings*

Former Roll No. *1375*

NAME **BESSIE R HASTINGS SMITH**  
 Certificate No. **30**  
 Fees **656958**

**FORMER WIDOW**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

*Let. to Ben -  
 2-1081/5/28  
 4-11/16*

NAME: <i>Bessie R. Hastings Smith</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>656,958</i>					
Last paid to: Rate: <i>15 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2		75
	3				3				3				3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	3/18	165 53		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		15 75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2		4 75		2	4	90
	3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Bethel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163649* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P' G' 86 Ill. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>17</del>	<del>26 Nov 1910</del>	<i>13 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>17 Mar 1912</del>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>
				<b>INCREASE</b>	<del>17</del>	<del>Apr 6 1914</del>	<b>FEB 8 - 1915</b>
					<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 6 - 1918</i>	
					<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 6 - 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**CHICAGO, ILL.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 6 1920* | Bureau notified: **APR 3 1920**

Remarks: *1/0*

Former Roll No. **MAR 19 1915** | Home: *Ad. to D. H. Gary 6-1911* | 6-681

NAME: *Smith Bethel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163649* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C.**  
**BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6-681

NAME: Bethel Smith Act of May 18 1912 8 Certificate No. 1163,649  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.50~~ 1930 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1 2/3 15.20 D.H.	1915. 1 1/2 40.50	1919. 1 17 90 DH	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 13 DH H	1915. 2 12 46.50 D.H.	1919. 2 11 90 DH	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 DH H	1915. 3 16 46.50 D.H.	1919. 3 12 90 DH	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 14 46.50 DH	1919. 4 10 90 DH	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 DH H	1916. 1 14 46.50 DH	1920. 1 10 90 DH	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 DH H	1916. 2 16 46.50 DH	1920. 2 10 GROUP 3	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 20 DH H	1916. 3 12 46.50 DH	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 23 32.50 D.H.	1916. 4 12 46.50 DH	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 21 D.H.	1917. 1 10 46.50 DH	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 9 D.H.	1917. 2 8 46.50 DH	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 13 D.H.	1917. 3 13 46.50 DH	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 13 40.50 D.H.	1917. 4 12 46.50 DH	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 12 40.50 D.H.	1918. 1 14 46.50 DH	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 15 40.50 D.H.	1918. 2 13 53.22 DH	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 16 40.50 D.H.	1918. 3 12 87.80 DH	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 12 40.50 D.H.	1918. 4 13 90 DH	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Last paid to: Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <b>CHICAGO</b>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Bethena*

Certificate No. *089577*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, George W. R.*

Service: *1st Regt 1st Div US Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Aug 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *4/11/1912*      Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3134*      6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Bethuel*      *31378 3/4*      ~~██████████~~

Certificate No. *394197*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P & I 153rd Ind*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chro diarr dis resp & organs.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Apr 06</del>	<del>14 May 06</del>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>15</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>18 JUL 1912</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1914</i>				

Fees: *22.50 Sept 9, 1919*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 28840*      Home:      6-681



NAME: <i>Bethena Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>689577</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>APR 19 1909</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>33</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<b>DIED</b>	1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2	<b>REPORTED JUL 23 1912</b>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Bethuel Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>394197</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.50</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>57</i>	1919. 1	<i>96</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>96</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>96</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	<i>96</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>96</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<i>96</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>15 21 45<sup>50</sup></i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>151<sup>80</sup></i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>7 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	<i>150</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>150</i>
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	<i>150</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	<i>150</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	<i>150</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 3	<i>80<sup>40</sup></i>	1922. 3	<i>150</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 4	<i>96</i>	1922. 4	<i>150</i>
							<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>

**Trans. to Mo. Payment Card**

NAME: Smith, Betsey (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 312,519 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: James G.

Service: Pri, A 51

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		19 Sept, 1890	2 Nov, 1891			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: June 29, 1914 2 1081 Bureau notified: Sept 10, 1914

Remarks: Check No 5529869 dated Sep 4, 1914 Enclosed

Transferred to: Joseph Midgley  
40 Wellington St  
Worcester, Mass.

Died June 29, 1914 Reimbursement order dated Sep 24, 1914  
payable to Joseph Midgley

Former Roll No. 4

**SEP 28 1914** 6-879

NAME: Smith, Betsey (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 384,430 **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: George B. Smith

Service: Cpl B 2 U. S. Vol. S. S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
72						
0	12	16 Dec 1892	14 Oct 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4678 6-879

NAME: <b>BETSEY SMITH,</b>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> <b>11672</b>				Certificate No. <b>312,519</b>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Rate: <b>10</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 86	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Betsey Smith</i>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				Certificate No. <b>384,430</b>			
Last paid to: <b>4 MAR 1909</b>				Rate: <del>10</del> <b>20</b> <del>30</del>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith, Betsey* OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *518867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1938.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Corpl Icos F. D. 82 USC v J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>1 Apr 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Betsey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *904473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M.*

Service: *Capt Co K 40" Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Jan 21, 1921</i>	<i>SEP 26 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>OCT 1 1921</i> 6-679		

NAME: <i>Betsy Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>518867</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1928</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1928</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		89	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	70
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	12	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90
1909.	1		1236	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2		8		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		1036		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		1036		4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90
1910.	1		1036	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		9		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		936		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		14		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Betsy Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>904473</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

**NAME:** *Smith Betsey* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *847405* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Teamster I. & H. Tenn. Cav.*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 31-1917</i>	<i>June 17-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov. 18, 1920* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

**NAME:** *Irrell Mrs. Smith Betsey A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *41067* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *Adam Irrell* **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *PA 3rd Ind*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Nov 17</i>	<i>20 June 03</i>	<b>RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901</b>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jul 22-1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *484346* Dated *8/17/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *12665 JS*

6-679

NAME: <i>Betsy Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>847405</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	
	1			1			1	4 76		1	4 76		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	
	3			3			3	4 90.50		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1	<del>GROUP 2</del>		1	<del>GROUP 2</del>		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2 1/2	103 33	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3	4 76		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 76		4			4	

NAME: <i>Betsy A. Farrell</i>				Certificate No. <i>21067</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAWYER MARCH 3, 1901</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	18 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1	7 36		1	4 36		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	5 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 30 93		4			4	
	1			1	4		1	4 60		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	4 36		3	4		3	<del>4 60</del>		3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4		4	<del>GROUP 2</del>		4			4	
	1	7 36		1	36		1			1			1	
1910.	2	6 36	1914.	2	36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	36		4	4		4			4			4	

NAME **Smith Betsey A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **76266**

**ARMY WIDOW**

**FORMER WIDOW**  
Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier  
**George W Morgan**

Service  
**Pt D, 4th N Y Hy Arty**

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Dec 22, 1921	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

Died *May 11. 1928*  
Reported **MAY 28 1928**  
Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: **SMITH, BETSEY A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.  
**76,266**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
**Former Widow**

Name of Soldier:  
**George W. Morgan**

Service:  
**Priv. D 4th N. Y. Heavy Art.**

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Ren.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec. 22, 1921</b>	<b>Aug. 24, 1922</b>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**SEP 8 1922**

6-679



NAME  
 Certificate No. **BETSEY A SMITH**  
 Fees **76266**

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1920** FARMER WIDOW  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP. 1**

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK  
 CANCELED

*Letter*  
 3-10-81  
 25118

NAME: <b>BETSEY A. SMITH</b>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>76,266</b>			
Last paid to: Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	023 2.52	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	10 3-4 .30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	11 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	12 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith Betsey A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Archie A. Smith*

Service: *Company 5th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>826 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>8 May 1901</i>			
		<i>12.19 Apr '1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 14 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11538* 6-879

NAME: *Smith Betsey A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722289* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Oliver A.*

Service: *Regt. 4. 98' & 1st. 9. 193' Mpr*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 27 mch 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>1000 M. Chappell Co</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 26 1916** 6-879

NAME: <i>Betsy A. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>533027</i>										
APR 4 1907 @ 8. Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1915.	1		<b>CONCORD</b>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 34</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Betsy A. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>722289</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>7 38</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>1</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4				4		<i>9</i>	<i>NOV 2 8.93</i>	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.e</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>

(3-P. A. 4.)

**NAME:** *Smith, Betsey D.*

Certificate No. *167,361*      **ARMY DEPENDENT.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Timothy D.*

Service: *Pri. D 37*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>30 Jan, 1875</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20, 1910*      Bureau notified: *Oct 27 1910*

Remarks: *P.M.*

Former Roll No. *11*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home: *Cochituate Mass*      6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith, Betsey E. DECEASED.*      Certificate No. *42861*

Certificate No. *523 726*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *f April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph F.*

Service: *Agt M - 1 Minn Vol Cav.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 July 1900</i>	<i>30 Nov 1901</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$5.00 per month from April 19, 1908, or that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco*      Transferred to:

Died: *about Apr 1908*      Bureau notified: *1908*

Remarks: *1852/130      1904-16*

Former Roll No. *532/7, 2230*      6-679

NAME: <i>Betsy D. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>200</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>MOTHER.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i> ✓			2		
	3	<i>11</i> ✓			3		
	4	<i>11</i> ✓			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>card</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Betsy E. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>523726</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1900</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>25 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 36</i>	
	2	<i>15 30</i>			2	<i>7/5 36</i>	
	3	<i>11/6 36</i>			3	<i>23 36</i>	
	4	<i>2/5 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>1/5 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Betsey H*

Certificate No. *801.349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clilbert R*

Service: *Pr. A. 3 Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Nov 8. 15</i>	<i>Dec 16. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>NOV 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 See Miles Mulford Atty Ex 1/16 Cedar Springs Mich</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP C</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 12 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>Cedar Springs Mich</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>J. R. D. 30.</i>						
<i>JAN 7 1919</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Betsey S.*

Certificate No. *607.028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Alva B.*

Service: *Pr 1100 npr. 3*

*Town Line. N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Aug 04</i>	<i>31 March 06</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</b>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>27 Nov 08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>26 March 09 Pm # 1037</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Betsy H Smith</i>			Certificate No. <i>801349</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1914 1915</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		4 75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		4 75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		1 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		2 75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3		4 95.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		4 36	1920.	4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		GROUP 3
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		GROUP 3
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		4 36	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		4 61.25	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Betsy L. Smith</i>			Certificate No. <i>607078</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		34	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Betsy* 48

Certificate No. *5911.423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson*

Service: *Co. G 188 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 6 1904</i>	<i>July 3 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 19-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 12 1916</b>		Remarks: <i>Check No 9683172 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>526</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Betsy*

Certificate No. *771.144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr. H. 2 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 13 18</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 1, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10812</i> <b>DEC 24 1921</b>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				6-679		



NAME: 48 <i>Betsy Smith</i>				GENERAL I.A.W. DEAD				Certificate No. 594423							
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 120				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	15	86		1	<del>4</del> 26			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	86		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1920.	2		
	3				3	19	86		3				3		
	4				4	7	86		4				4		
	1	17	36		1	4	86		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		36		2			1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	86		2			1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	86		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Betsy Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 771.144							
Last paid to:				Rate: 125				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4		75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3		50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90
	1				1	19	33 <sup>20</sup>		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Detay L.* ~~41165~~

Certificate No. *291565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Abner B.*

Service: *1st S. 21" His & G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Mch 1887</i>	<i>16 May 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>	<i>9 June 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *119* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Bettie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *471400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Pr. F. 1 Batta 18 us Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>22 Nov 1898</i>	<i>Mary</i>	<i>18 Apr 1898</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>		<i>Bettie</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *81* 6-679

NAME: <i>Betsy L. Smith</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>4465</del>					Certificate No. <i>291365</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 7 1908</i>					Rate: <del>20</del> <i>20</i> <del>30</del>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1 11	51	1915.	1 4	51	1919.	1 4	75	1923.	9 4	90
	2			2 20			2 4	51		2 4	75	1924.	0 4	30
	3			3 19	51		3 4	51		3 4	75	1925.	1 4	
	4			4			4 4	51		4 4	75	1926.	12 4	30
	1			1 4/19	51		1 4	51		1 4	75	1927.	3 1 4	30
1908.	2		1912.	2 7	51	1916.	2 4	51	1920.	2 4	75	1924.	2 4	30
	3			3 17	51		3 4	51		3 4	95.50	1925.	3 4	30
	4			4 4			4 4	51		4 4	90	1926.	4 4	30
	1	5/14		1 4	51		1 4	60		1 4	90	1927.	5 4	
1909.	2	7/1	1913.	2	51	1917.	2 4	60	1921.	2 4	90	1925.		
	3	10/29		3 4	51		3 4	60		3 4	90	1926.		
	4	1/14		4			4 4	69.87		4 4	90	1927.		
	1	4/12		1 4	51		1 4	75		1 4	90	1928.		
1910.	2		1914.	2 4	51	1918.	2 4	75	1922.	2 4	90	1926.		
	3	73		3 4	51		3 4	75		3 4	90	1927.		
	4	15		4 4	51		4 4	75		4 4	90	1928.		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1928				

NAME: <i>Bettie Smith</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>471400</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	91	1911.	1	36	1915.	1 4	36	1919.	1 4	75	1923.	9 4	30
	2			2 10	36		2 4	36		2 4	75	1924.	0 4	30
	3			3 14	36		3 4	36		3 4	75	1925.	1 4	30
	4			4 15	36		4 4	36		4 4	75	1926.	1 4	30
	1			1 17	36		1 4	36		1 4	75	1927.	3 1 4	30
1908.	2		1912.	2 14	36	1916.	2 4	36	1920.	2 4	75	1924.	2 4	30
	3			3 20	36		3 4	36		3 4	90.50	1925.	3 4	30
	4			4 12	36		4 4	36		4 4	90	1926.	4 4	30
	1			1 4			1 4	36		1 4	90	1927.		
1909.	2	8	1913.	2 4		1917.	2 4	36	1921.	2 4	90	1925.		
	3	10 48		3 4			3 4	36		3 4	90	1926.		
	4	10		4 4	36		4 4	48.15		4 4	90	1927.		
	1	10 41 73		1	36		1 4	75		1 4	90	1928.		
1910.	2	9	1914.	2 4	36	1918.	2 4	75	1922.	2 4	90	1926.		
	3	10 36		3 4	36		3 4	75		3 4	90	1927.		
	4	14		4 4	36		4 4	75		4 4	90	1928.		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928				

NAME **Smith Bettie** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **498814**  
 Name of Soldier **John**  
 Service **Pt A 66 USC V Inf**  
 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct 18, 1927				
Reported		APR 16 1928				
Remarks:						

*Widow's Pension*

NAME: *Smith, Bettie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *498814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *John* Law: Act April 19, 1928.  
 Service: *Pri A 66 USC V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	29 Aug 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Burial notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>82</i>						

6-679

NAME **BETTIE SMITH,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **498814**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 3-10-1  
 3/17

NAME: **Bettie Smith** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **498814**

Last paid to: **4 12 25 30** Rate: **12 25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19 1922**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	92		1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	30	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
1908.	3			1912.	3	31	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	4	30
1908.	4			1912.	4	12	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
1909.	3	6 36		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
1909.	4	6		1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	48.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	33	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
1910.	3	6 36		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3		
1910.	4	14		1914.	4	4		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922																			

NAME **Smith Betty** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **564307** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph J**

Service **Pt F 6 Tenn V Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	4 30			
Died		<i>Jan. 26, 1928</i>	V 30			
Reported			FEB 21 1928			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Smith, Betty* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564307* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph J.*

Service: *Pri F 6 Tenn Cav vol*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT..	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 Dec 1903			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>83</i> 6-679						

NAME BETTY SMITH,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 564307

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: Betty Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 564307			
Last paid for NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	95	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	24 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith, Retic A.*

**Certificate No.** *550,505*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Smith, William H.*

**Service:** *Pvt. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf. 72<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. 12. 61<sup>st</sup> N. Col. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 Feb 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>						

**Transferred from:** *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *June 5, 1921*      **Bureau notified:** *AUG 22 1921*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *196*

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith, Beniah*

**Certificate No.** *514,400*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Claron Smith*

**Service:** *2 Lt. 1st Reg. Inf. 1st Reg. Cav. 1st Reg. Inf. 1st Reg. Cav. 1st Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>11 June 1901</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>						

**Transferred from:** *PITTSBURGH*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *May 27, 1920*      **Bureau notified:** *JUL 22 1920*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *100 H. J*

6-679



NAME: <i>Rettie A. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>550595</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i> 00					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	13		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4	14		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3	20		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	<del>4 90</del>	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	<del>4 60</del>	84.87	1921.	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
1910.	3	12		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	1	30	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Beulah Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>514403</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	6		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4	7		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3	13	34	1912.	3	9		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	<del>4 75</del>	
1908.	4	9	36	1912.	4	11		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3		
1909.	4	11		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
1910.	4	8		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

NAME: *Smith Beulah* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *88630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Carroll A.*

Service: *PB 5. Mrs. Inf. 640 US Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar 2, 1920	Apr 12, 1920	Sophronia M	Mar 2, 1920	Mar 9, 1921
Incl	20	September 1, 1922.		David E.		Sept 18, 1925
				Carroll M.		Apr 30, 1927.
				Fred W.		July 16, 1929.
				Robert P.		Apr 5, 1932.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 21 1920-679

NAME: *Smith Beverly* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Co 09-114 US 6 V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 17</del>	<del>13 Nov 18</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	<del>17</del>	<del>25 Oct 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	23	4 July 1915	2 June 1913				
Fees:	30	4 July 1920					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Bessie Smith ACT OF JULY 16, 1913. Certificate No. 886300  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20.20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1923

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	920 44	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 17 41 82	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 17 40	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 20 40	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 16 40	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	5 23 47	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	20 66	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 15 66	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 18 66	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 14 66	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 16 66	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 13 66	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 18 66	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 24 66	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 18 66	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923					

NAME: Reverly Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 1078894  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 23.75 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ACT. MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	636	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	5 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	inc. 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1923					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Bianca N.* **DEPT**

Certificate No. *438235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J. Smith*

Service: *Corpl. F 7 Inf & exa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Aug 96	Feb 97			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 8-1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *244* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Bill* **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *752722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. 2" U.S. Cav. 1st Regt. U.S.C.V. H.A.*

Disability:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>24 June 1908</del>	20	15	Feb 1918	17 May 1913
<del>15</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>17 May 1913</del>	30	15	Feb 1923	
<del>17</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 1914</del>		30		1918	

Fees: *40 Feb. 15-1920.*

Transferred from: *9/25- KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1919*

Remarks: *Rapley Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *18* *Act of June 27, 1890.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Bianca R. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>438235</i>				
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12 -				
					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	<del>4 36</del>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	17 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	3 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Bill Smith</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>752722</i>				
Last paid to <i>10-4 Nov 1907</i>					<i>79 23 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	172	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	<del>4 90</del>	1923. 2	Inc	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	8 51 52	1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	Inc.	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	50 27	1918. 2	4 66 80	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	11 30	1914. 3	51	1918. 3	4 81 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	16 26	1914. 4	51	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Pinda A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *887.628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Priv 26 79<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 28, 1920	May 8, 1920			
Inc	70	" " " 1920				

Fees: *Ida Trogdon \$10. MAY 27 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 14 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Pinda A.* SPECIAL ACT  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. *1175.395* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *PE 11 USF*

Disability: *Inj L Shoulder (subluxation)*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	14	Apr 16, 1913	Jan 22, 1915				
Inc	24	Sept. 22, 1922	Nov. 2, 1922				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. Home: *1175.395* 6-681

NAME: <i>Binda A. Smith</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>887.628</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 14 60
	2				2				2				10 4 30		
	3				3				3				11 4		
	4				4				4				12 4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2 4 30		
	3				3				3				3 4 85.50		
	4				4				4				4 4 90		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2 4 90		
	3				3				3				3 4 90		
	4				4				4				4 4 90		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2 4 90		
	3				3				3				3 4 90		
	4				4				4				4 4 90		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Siram Smith</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1175395</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 42
	2				2				2				4 42		
	3				3				3				4 42		
	4				4				4				4 42		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 42
	2				2				2				4 42		
	3				3				3				4 42		
	4				4				4				4 42		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 42
	2				2				2				4 42		
	3				3				3				4 42		
	4				4				4				4 42		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 42
	2				2				2				4 42		
	3				3				3				4 42		
	4				4				4				4 42		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Smith, Bishop** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **828931** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. H 2 Ohio H.A.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

6-6573

Died *Nov. 19, 1926* Reported **JAN 14 1927**  
 Remarks: *Letter from Union Trust Co. Indianapolis Ind. dated 12/27/26*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Bishop* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *828931* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 1912, 1907.**

Service: *P H 2 Ohio H A*

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>5 mch 1908</i>	<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 23</i>		<i>Feb 10 1916</i>	<i>Feb 12-1916</i>
						<i>30 Feb 10 1921</i>	<i>8</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**  
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45908 (a8)* Home: **MAR 1 1918**



NAME BISHOP SMITH.  
 Certificate No. 828931  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Bishop Smith  
 Certificate No. 828931  
 Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 1/2 23 1/2 50  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 N.D.B.	1911. 1 1 4 51	1915. 1 1 4 51	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 9 4 100	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 7 A.M.F.	1911. 2 2 4 51	1915. 2 2 4 51	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 10 N.T.	1911. 3 3 4 51	1915. 3 3 4 51	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 1 8 D.D.	1916. 1 1 4 51	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 4/10 33 47	1912. 2 2 8 D.D.	1916. 2 2 5 61 80	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 13 JHT	1912. 3 3 18 S.F.R.	1916. 3 3 4 51	1920. 3 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 69	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 9 ABW	1913. 1 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 1 4 69	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 10 JHT	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 69	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 69	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 4 69	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 N.T.	1914. 1 1 4 51	1918. 1 1 4 69	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7 N.T.	1914. 2 2 51	1918. 2 2 4 69	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9 ABW	1914. 3 3 4 51	1918. 3 3 4 67	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 133 60	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Smith Blanche Y** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **636692**  
**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Leonard L.**  
 Service **Capt C 101 Ohio V Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 8, 1925</i>			NOV 21 1925	Reported		

Remarks:

NAME: *Smith, Blanche Y.* (3-P. A. 2.) **42863**  
 Certificate No. *626692* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Leonard L.*  
 Service: *Capt C 101 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>	<i>15 Jun 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees: <i>no 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Box 373 Port Townsend Wash - 115 Berlin Ave.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>35</i>						

6-679

NAME **BLANCHE Y SMITH**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **636692**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

11-10-25

NAME: <i>Blanche Y Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>636692</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 1 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
1908. 2 23 30	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 14 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 5.50	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 14 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 5 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1908. 1 12 36	1913. 1 3 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 19 36	1914. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1928. 1 1 36
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 33	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1928. 2 2 36
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3 4 35	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1928. 3 3 36
1910. 4 19 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Smith, Clifford* DEAD-REP'T'D (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *706.413* ARMY INVALID. 1908 32480  
 Service: *Pri. 16. 2<sup>nd</sup> Colo. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 22-1907</i>	<i>JAN 24 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEAD-REP'T'D* 1908 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56692* Home: Act June 27-'90 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Clifford* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *640803* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Capt. 11th. 9th*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1907</i>				
		<i>12 4/10 1909</i>					
		<i>15 10/10 1909</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4 Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 - 1907*

Remarks: *One half withheld order dated 9/1/10  
 - only to Sarah A. Smith wife order dated 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1907*

Former Roll No. *670. JUN 27 '390* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Harold Smith</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 13 1907				Certificate No. <i>706.418</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>24/2/1880</i>		1		<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Edward C. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>640803</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>65.10</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>20.10</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>13</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>20</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>15</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>1909 Dec, 1909 REPORTED FEB</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Smith, Bolin P.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1283381

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt. Co. C, 8th. Regt. Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	May 11, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	March 20, 1926.		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc	25	Dec 29 1927	Feb 29 1928 <sup>D</sup>		

Died *Jan. 8, 1929* | Reported FEB 21 1929

Remarks: *Jan 8 1929* Arrived order dated *JUN 26 1929*  
 payable to widow *Quiana Smith*  
*1015 Vienna St*  
*Metropolis Ill*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Bonapart

Certificate No.

909179

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 191 O V. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Dec 27 1928* | Reported JAN 18 1929

Remarks: *Wm.*

NAME Bolin P. Smith,  
 Certificate No. 1283381  
 Fees \$10-A.S. Moore. MAR 27 1926  
 \$2 Joseph H Hunter 3-13-28

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE--	12 20 25 25											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4		4	4					
FEBRUARY				4		4	4					
MARCH			27-107	4		4	4					
APRIL			6-12	4		4	4					
MAY			4	4		4	4					
JUNE			4	4		4	4					
JULY			4	20 4		4	4					
AUGUST			4	4		4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4		4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4		4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4		4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4		4	4					

Handwritten notes:   
 20 25 25   
 27-107   
 6-12   
 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4   
 7/11-4-17 TO DATE OF DEATH   
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME BONAPART SMITH  
 Certificate No. 909179  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	50 65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

Handwritten notes:   
 50 65   
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Smith Bonapart* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909179* : ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~216,800~~

Service: *Pr-H-191-ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 Jan 0</del>	<del>10 Feb 0</del>			<del>30 June 1918</del>	
		<del>10 June 12</del>	<del>26 Apr 13</del>			<del>32 Nov 1919</del>	
Reis.	150	29 Nov 13					
	19	29 Nov 17					
	225	29 Nov 22		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *117*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Bonapart* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909179* : ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr H 191 ovd*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	13 Dec 99	14 Aug 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *463* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Bonapart Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>909179</i>				
Last paid to: <i>1</i>					Rate: <i>15.19</i>					Remarks: <i>2250</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4-150	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 90 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	3 36	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to No.	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 40 50	1917. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	5	1917. 4	4 47 08	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	11 32 40	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	30	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	16 36	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 87 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Bonapart Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>909179</i>								
Last paid to: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>2</i>								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	5 30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	9 30	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 COLUMBUS	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	CROSSING-PENSIONED	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	UNDER ACT FEB. '07	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	GROUP 3	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: *Smith, Bond*

Certificate No. *587986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *12" US 69 Art.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20.90</i>	<i>1907 25 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 Sep 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov 1 - 1909*

Remarks: *Approved order dated 3/15/10*

Former Roll No. *671, JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Booker*

Certificate No. *479799* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26792 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *11.5 (A. S. D.)*

Disability: *Rheum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Nov 98</i>	<i>7 Dec 99</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
		<i>16.50</i>	<i>Jan. 16-1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21.50</i>	<i>Dec. 25-1913</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 31-1920</i>	<i>Nov. 29-1920</i>
		<i>27</i>	<i>Dec. 25-1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to: *9/17 1921* Approved order dated *OCT 16 1922*

Died: *Sept. 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 29 1921*

Remarks: *Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 288* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Bond Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>587986</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>70</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</b>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>2/20/10</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2	<i>4</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>4</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	<i>5</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>5</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>DIED 27</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Booker Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>479799</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>17.2/50 38 50 72</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>751</i>	1915.	1	<i>6450</i>
	2			2	<i>651</i>		2	<i>6450</i>
	3			3	<i>751</i>		3	<i>6450</i>
	4			4	<i>751</i>		4	<i>6450</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>751</i>	1916.	1	<i>6450</i>
	2			2	<i>751</i>		2	<i>6450</i>
	3			3	<i>757</i>		3	<i>6450</i>
	4			4	<i>757</i>		4	<i>6450</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>6450</i>
	2			2			2	<i>6450</i>
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>6450</i>
	4	<i>651</i>		4	<i>451</i>		4	<i>6450</i>
1910.	1	<i>751</i>	1914.	1	<i>451</i>	1918.	1	<i>6450</i>
	2	<i>651</i>		2	<i>4 6450</i>		2	<i>6450</i>
	3	<i>651</i>		3	<i>4 6450</i>		3	<i>9420</i>
	4	<i>1251</i>		4	<i>4 6450</i>		4	<i>114</i>

PAYEE SMITH BOOKER L

FILE No. SC 1188367

FILE No. 5B-2

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION <u>R 636</u>	<u>10-16-42</u>	<u>Judge</u>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Botilla E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806.330 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew M.

Service: Priv 6 13<sup>th</sup> Indiana Inf<sup>and</sup> 93 2<sup>nd</sup> California Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>October 15, 1915</u>	<u>April 17, 1916</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: no fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. April 22 1918 6-679

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Botilla E. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *806.330*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: ~~1910~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	4 11 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	1 12 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. MAY 5 67 60	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	4 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 00	1 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	2 1	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	3 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90	4 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	2 1	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	1 4	4 4

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER

(2-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **SMITH, BOYCE**

**ARMY MINORS**

Law:

**ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

**934963**

Service of Soldier

**Pt K 4 & Texas Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Feb 15, 1923	May 26, 1923	William R.	Feb 15, 1923	Apr 21/24
				James G.	" " "	Jan 13/26
Guardian Richard M. Smith 5/4/23				Appointed by— Wood Co. Texas Co. Ct Amount of Bond Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Sept 1923		
Remarks: <b>Dropped</b> JAN 30 1926						

SEP 1 1923

NAME: **Smith Boyd** ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 (A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1112101** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.  
 Service: **P E 4 USCA 26a**  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Nov 1909	1 Dec 1909	Reis	13	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1900				<del>15 Feb 11 1913</del>	<del>SEP 2 1914</del>
						<del>19 Feb 11 1917</del>	
						<del>2250 Feb 11 1922</del>	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>37 Feb. 11. 1919</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>Inc. 72 Sept 19 1921 FEB 13 1922</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>6329 (ag)</b>				Home: <b>1</b>			

6-681

NAME **Boyce Smith**  
 Certificate No. **934963**  
 Fees **None**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Richard M. Smith Gen  
**GROUP 2**

RATE- **20 + 8** 24

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12-28	10-24	22-32	Ending							
FEBRUARY		13-28	24									
MARCH		12-28	10-48									
APRIL		16-28	9-24									
MAY		13-26	13-24									
JUNE		16-24	11-24									
JULY		11-24	14-24									
AUGUST		14-24	13-24									
SEPTEMBER	27 185 <sup>73</sup>	15-24	11-24									
OCTOBER	30-28	16-24	12-24									
NOVEMBER	12-28	12-24	25-24									
DECEMBER	13-28	11-24	17-24									

NAME: **Boyd Smith** 18929<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. **1112,101**  
 Last paid to: **Oct 19 1906** Rate: **12 1/3 15 1/4 19** Remarks: **30 72 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 N. D. B	1911. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 144	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
1907. 2 2 7 A. M. F	1911. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 2 4 93 <sup>53</sup>	1919. 2 4 72	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72
1907. 3 3 16 SER	1911. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 3 4 96	1919. 3 4 72	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 4 4 96	1919. 4 4 72	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 8 A. M. F	1912. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 1 4 96	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
1908. 2 2 8 D. D.	1912. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 2 4 96	1920. 2 4 72	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
1908. 3 3 11	1912. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 3 4 133 <sup>82</sup>	1920. 3 4 72	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1912. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 4 4 150	1920. 4 4 72	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 4 JAN	1913. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 72	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
1909. 2 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1913. 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2 4 150	1921. 2 4 72	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72
1909. 3 3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1913. 3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3 4 150	1921. 3 4 72	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 4 57	1913. 4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4 4 150	1921. 4 4 72	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 1/3-28 <sup>60</sup>	1914. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 150	1922. 1 4 72	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
1910. 2 7 N. T.	1914. 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2 4 150	1922. 2 4 72	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72
1910. 3 7 ABW	1914. 3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3 4 150	1922. 3 4 72	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 7 80 <sup>03</sup>	1914. 4 4 98 <sup>52</sup>	1918. 4 4 150	1922. 4 4 72	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME

Smith, Boyd

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Service 1112101

Disability Pt E 4 U S C H A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged		
	72	Sept 19 1921					
				Died	Nov 3, 1925	Reported	NOV 6 - 1925
				Remarks:	c. h. r.		

NAME:

Smith, Boyd

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1112101

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P E 4 U S C H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		10 Mar 1905	12 Aug 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

45927

Home:

6-681



NAME **BOYD SMITH,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **1112101**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE--	<b>72</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Boyd Smith</i>				6329				Certificate No. 1112101								
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: 45927								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	8			2				2					2		
	3	9 ABW			3				3					3		
	4		CHICAGO,		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	GROUP 1			2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME: **Smith, Bradford W.** alias **William Smith** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1016564** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Service: **Pri, m 2 Conn. H.A.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Org.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7 mch, 1900</b>	<b>24 Dec, 1900</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 20, 1908** | Bureau notified: **Reptd. by P. m. P. May 14, 1909.**

Remarks: **Payable to John H. Smith, Cons. Authority filed with... Jan., 1901... voucher.**

Former Roll No. **25** | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: **131 Platt Ave. Norwich, Conn.** 6-681

NAME: **Smith, Bradley** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **37 494** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY**  
 Service: **1 Lt Co A 9 Me Vols**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>60</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>			
	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug 24, 1920</b>			

Died: **Oct. 3, 1923** | Reported: **NOV 13 1923**  
 Remarks: **ch =**

NAME: <i>Bradford W. Smith, alias Williams Smith</i> Certificate No. <i>1,016,564</i>											
Last paid to: <i>W. H. Smith</i> Rate: <i>12.</i> <i>243/13</i> Remarks: <i>John H. Smith, Cous.</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>PC Ward</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME <b>BRADLEY SMITH</b>												
Certificate No. <b>37494</b> ACT OF 1. 1920												
Fees												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	<b>72</b>											
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		<b>4 72</b>										
JUNE		<b>4 72</b>										
JULY		<b>4 72</b>										
AUGUST		<b>4 72</b>										
SEPTEMBER		<b>4 72</b>										
OCTOBER		<b>4</b>										
NOVEMBER		<b>4</b>										
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Smith, Bradley* 3709 (P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *37494* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. - Co. A. - 9<sup>th</sup> Me. Vols.*

Disability: *Sunshot w/ left forearm & rt. upper arm and result of great atrophy & weakness of left arm, res. in total disability of left hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1905</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 24-1920</i>	<i>Sept 29-1920</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *193 Minor Ave., San Jose, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *103/13-258/2-655/4* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Bradley* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1085425* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1911

Service: *Priv. K 12 my 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>8</i></del>	<del><i>24</i></del>	<del><i>May 1904</i></del>	<del><i>9 July 1904</i></del>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>70</i></del>	<del><i>Mar. 1912</i></del>	<del><i>23 Sept 1912</i></del>
<del><i>Res.</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>13</i></del>	<del><i>March 1907</i></del>	<del><i>Inc.</i></del>	<del><i>24</i></del>	<del><i>March 15, 1914</i></del>	<del><i>Jan 26, 1915</i></del>
<del><i>Inc.</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>7</i></del>	<del><i>April 1909</i></del>				

Fees: *Die Mar. 7, 1916 Accrued order dated June 2, 1916 payable to widow Josephine Smith J.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *500 Oak St. Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *3/7/16* Bureau notified: *16 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN

6-681

NAME: <i>Bradley Smith</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>37,494</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 00 72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 120	1911. 1 6 120	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1						
2 120	2 6 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 72	2						
3 120	3 5 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 72	3						
4 7 120	4 5 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 72	4						
1908. 1 7 120	1912. 1 5 120	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1						
2 5 120	2 5 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 72	2						
3 7 120	3 5 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 72	3						
4 5 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4						
1909. 1 5 120	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 120	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1						
2 5 120	2 4	2 4 120	2 4 216	2 Payment Carve	2						
3 6 120	3 4	3 4 120	3	3	3						
4 6 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 216	4	4						
1910. 1 5 120	1914. 1 4 120	1918. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 6 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 216	2	2						
3 6 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 5, 1922	3	3						
4 6 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>Smith Bradley Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,085,425</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 72 15 20 24</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 24	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 8	2 4	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3 9	3 6	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4 7	4 7	4 72	4	4	4		
1908. 1 9 62.80	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 8 36	2 4	2 JUN 24 57.20	2 TO DATE OF DEATH	2	2		
3 8	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 8	4 8 67.33	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 8	1 4 60	1917. 1 GROUP 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 7 44.20	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 7 45	4 4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 8	1 4 60	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6	2 60	2	2	2	2		
3 8	3 4 60	3	3	3	3		
4 7	4 4 60	4	4	4	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Brance  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

1062385

Service

Pt. D, 62" U.S. Colored Inf.

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <u>Dec 16 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 16 1925</u>				Reported <u>JAN 10 1925</u>	
Payable to widow <u>Esther Smith</u>				Remarks: <u>Warrensburg, Missouri.</u>	
				Died <u>Dec 16 1924</u> Reported <u>JAN 10 1925</u>	
				Remarks: <u>0-1081-L-</u>	

NAME: Thompson, Brance <sup>now known as</sup> Brance Smith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062385 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

Service: Pt. D, 62" U.S. Col. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>15</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Jun 10 1918</del>	<del>4 Oct 1908</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 23 1912</del>	<del>21 Oct 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Jun 10 1918</del>	<del>5 Feb 1917</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 23 1912</del>	<del>2 Sept 1913</del>
	40	JUN 10 1918		REISSUE		23 May 23 1912	Oct 6 1916
	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		INCREASE		30 Dec 5 1916	
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Warrensburg, Mo.</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>ONE HALF PAID WIFE Esther Smith</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 8905248 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled 7/8/16</u>				<u>BUREAU ORDER OF 5/11/16</u>			
				<u>Balance payment in full to pensioner from 4 including 7/14/16 30 1/2 1/16</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>507 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home: <u>Warrensburg, Mo.</u>			

NAME BRANCE SMITH  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 1062385

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50			<del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY	4 50			DEAD									
MARCH	4 50			70/21									
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: *Brance Thompson known as Brance Smith* ACT OF MAY 11, 1910 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1062385  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 15 23 30 40 50*  
 Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 69	1911. 1 1 4 69	1915. 1 1 4 69	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 69	1911. 2 2 4 69	1915. 2 2 4 69	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 69	1911. 3 3 4 69	1915. 3 3 4 69	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 69	1911. 4 4 4 69	1915. 4 4 4 69	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 69	1912. 1 1 4 69	1916. 1 1 4 69	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 69	1912. 2 2 4 69	1916. 2 2 4 69	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 69	1912. 3 3 4 69	1916. 3 3 4 69	1920. 3 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 69	1912. 4 4 4 69	1916. 4 4 69	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 1 1 4 69	1913. 1 1 4 69	1917. 1 1 4 69	1921. 1 1 4 150	Payment Card	
1909. 2 2 4 69	1913. 2 2 4 69	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150		
1909. 3 3 4 69	1913. 3 3 4 69	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150		
1909. 4 4 4 69	1913. 4 4 4 69	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150		
1910. 1 1 4 69	1914. 1 1 4 69	1917. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150		
1910. 2 2 4 69	1914. 2 2 4 69	1917. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150		
1910. 3 3 4 69	1914. 3 3 4 69	1917. 3 3 4 108	1922. 3 3 4 150		
1910. 4 4 4 69	1914. 4 4 4 69	1917. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Smith Brewer*  
 Certificate No. *1142.503*  
 Service: *Capt & 65 07 J*  
 Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

~~316.835~~

Law: ~~1177.8, '01~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	21 Nov 07	30 Jan 08				
	19	31 May 12	17 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*  
 Transferred to: *674 Main St Hamilton, O*

Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1915 3-1081*

Died: *May 30 1915*  
 Remarks: *W Died May 30, 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 7 1915*

Payable to widow: *Mary S. Smith - 618 Main St, Hamilton, O*

Former Roll No. *OCT 15 1915 ORIGINAL*



NAME: *Brewer Smith*

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. *1142,503*

Last paid to: *W*

Rate: *19-*

Remarks: *316.835*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<b>DEAD</b>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>11/15 55.10</i>	4		4	
1	<i>11 41.20</i>	1	<i>1 36</i>	1	<i>W</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>1 36</i>	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2		2	
3	<i>15 36</i>	3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>11 36</i>	1	<i>12 36</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>11 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>2 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Smith Bridget* (3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *11403* NAVY WIDOW. **1034**

Name of Sailor: *Conrad* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt U.S.M.B.*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 25-1896</i>	<i>June 22-1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *3/23/15* Bureau notified: *3/31/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57* 6-676

NAME: *Smith Bridget* (3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *19934* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1908.**

Name of Sailor: *James*

Service: *2cl. Fireman, Ohio and Trefoil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1908</i>			

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/4/09 P.M.* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17 Medford St. Charlestown mass.*

**BOSTON, MASS.** 6-676

NAME: 1034 <i>Bridget Smith</i>					Certificate No. 11403										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	<del>6</del>		1919.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3			1919.	3		
	4				4	9	36		4			1919.	4		
	1				1	7	36		1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3			1920.	3		
	4				4	6	36		4			1920.	4		
	1				1	4	36		1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3			1921.	3		
	4				4	4			4			1921.	4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3			1922.	3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4			1922.	4		

NAME: 1740 <i>Bridget Smith</i>					Certificate No. 19934										
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: 7										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3				3			1919.	3		
	4				4				4			1919.	4		
	1				1				1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	19/9	48.80		3				3			1920.	3		
	4	12	36		4				4			1920.	4		
	1	9			1				1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3			1921.	3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4			1921.	4		
	1				1				1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3			1922.	3		
	4				4				4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Smith Bridget*

Certificate No. *21316* | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Henry Smith*

Service: *Admiral Hill's No. Carolina and Fahkee*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 24</i>	<i>Sept 08 7</i>			
			<i>Apr 1910</i>			
From: <i>Mills B. Stevens &amp; Co</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 5/10</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>P. M. Orange NJ</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-676



NAME: Smith, Bridget (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 281816 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pri, E 100 N.Y.

ISSUES: 88 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	18 July, 1890	20 Jan, 1891			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 30 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 15 1917</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5715-129 Dated: 12-1-17 Canceled</u>						
Died <u>Nov 30 1917</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>APR 5 1918</u> <u>14 Maple St -</u>						
payable <u>Lucy M. Martin Greenfield - Mass</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 23 1916</u> <u>APR 12 1918</u> <u>W</u> 6-679						

NAME: Smith, Bridget (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 309247 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **245** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hugh

Service: Pt unassa 10 Pa

ISSUES: W MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 16-1890	Oct 13-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 19 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 8 1917</u> <u>Nov 4 1917</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5502368 Dated Canceled</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>3</u> 6-679						

NAME:		BRIDGET SMITH.				Act of April 19, 1908. 11685				Certificate No. 281816					
Last paid to:		Rate:		25		25		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36	1	4	36	1		1			
	2			2	10		2	4	36	2		2			
	3			3	12		3	4	36	3		3			
	4			4	11		4	4	36	4		4			
1908.	1			1	8		1	4	36	1		1			
	2			2	10		2	4	36	2		2			
	3			3	12		3	4	36	3		3			
	4			4	4		4	5	58.93	4		4			
1909.	1	10	36	1	4		1	4	60	1		1			
	2	11		2	4		2	4	60	2		2			
	3	13		3	4		3	4	60	3		3			
	4	10		4	4		4	4	69.67	4		4			
1910.	1	11		1	4	36	1			1		1			
	2	10		2	4	36	2	1/22/18	58.	2		2			
	3	12		3	4	36	3			3		3			
	4	10		4	4	36	4			4		4			

NAME:		245 Bridget Smith				Certificate No. 309247									
Last paid to:		Rate:		25		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6		1	4	36	1		1			
	2			2	8		2	4	36	2		2			
	3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3		3			
	4			4	9	36	4	4	36	4		4			
1908.	1			1	8	36	1	4	36	1		1			
	2			2	6	36	2	4	36	2		2			
	3			3	20	36	3	4	36	3		3			
	4			4	8	36	4	4	11.93	4		4			
1909.	1			1	4	36	1	4	60	1		1			
	2			2	4	36	2	4	60	2		2			
	3			3	4	36	3	4	60	3		3			
	4			4	4	36	4	4	64.87	4		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1		36	1			1		1			
	2	10		2	4	36	2			2		2			
	3	10		3			3			3		3			
	4	9		4	4	36	4			4		4			

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Bridget* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *313205* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George Smith*

Service: *Pri O 15 NY & Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 July 90</i>	<i>5 Nov 91</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 12-15* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Bridget*

Certificate No. *315081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1902

Name of Soldier: *Charles Smith*

Service: *Pvt D. P. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 per month from</i>	<i>30 Dec 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *107 A. 5* 6-679



NAME: *Bridget Smith* Certificate No. *31325*  
 Paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1 18 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 22 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9/29 36 ✓	1915. 3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 1/15 36 ✓	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 3/11 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 20 36 ✓	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9/5 36 ✓	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 13 36 ✓	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 18 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12/190 36 ✓	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1/27 36 ✓	1914. 1 38	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 8/3 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10/14 36 ✓	1914. 3 38	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12/9 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 30	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Bridget Smith* Certificate No. *345321*  
 Last paid to: **APR 1 1905** Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1 0	1915. 1 <del>4 36</del>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 10 24	1912. 3 7	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4 9	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 2	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 22	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **Smith Bridget** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **350779** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Pt C, 11th Minn** 6-8874

71		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	4 30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Dec - 8 - 1929**

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: **Smith Bridget** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **77883** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **350779** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Pvt. C. 11 Minn.**

71		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>14 Dec. 1889</b>	<b>5 Nov. 1892</b>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **108:7** NOV 27 1918-679

NAME  
Certificate No. BRIDGET SMITH,

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 350779

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP, 1,

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: <i>Bridget Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>350779</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 <del>15</del> 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 30	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Budget*

Certificate No. *535667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith William, 11th Sch. Cavalry*

Service: *1st Reg. B. 4th Cav. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Jan 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1st March</i>		Bureau notified: <i>15/1/11</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1078</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Budget*

Certificate No. *593933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Smith alias William Clark*

Service: *Pri F 15 and G. 7 Conn. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 March 05	23 June 05			
	12	APR 17 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 6 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>Died 11/27/22 reimbursement order dated 4-17-23 payable to Harry Francis Smith</i>						
Former Roll No.						

APR 21 1923 6-679

NAME: <i>Bridget Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>525.66-</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>15 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>2</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Remained 14 Apr 1910</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Bridget Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>573938</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4</i>

NAME Smith Bridget

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 667016

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Michael

Service

Pt D 133 N Y V Inf

8-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Nov 3, 1926				
Reported			NOV 6 1926			

Remarks:

NAME: *Smith Bridget* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *667016* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Michael Smith* Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Service: *Pri D. 133 N.Y. & I*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>6 Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 Jan 08</i>			
	12	APR 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME BRIDGET SMITH,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

667016

Fee

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Bridget Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *667016*

*MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1905.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 10 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 5 36 ✓	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 7 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 3 1 4 30	1927. 1
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 8 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 8 36 ✓	1916. 4 11 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Bridget* *Dead*

Certificate No. *709,815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Cris. A. 8<sup>th</sup> Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1910</i>			

Fees: *10<sup>00</sup> to a. Arnold, atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr 19 1914* Bureau notified: *Apr 2 1914*

Remarks: *Check # 3967529 dated March 4 1914 Council*  
*Jan. 19, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JUN. 1. 6. 1914* *2 Pleasant St.,*  
*payable to Julia M. Smith Lowell, Mass.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

JUN 18 1914 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Bridget* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *736,474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *P G 8 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>7 Feb 1912</i>			
<i>IND.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 6 1916</i>				
<i>IND.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>IND.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 10, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1923*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 14 6-679



NAME: <i>Bridget Smith</i>				11685-3				Certificate No. 709,815			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>X</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1				1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2				1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3				1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	K3 40.	1914. 4				1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Bridget Smith</i>				10734 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. 736,474			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<sup>20 14 80</sup>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 CG	1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 NDB	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	GROUP 1.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Bridget*

Certificate No. *762065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Smith.*

Service: *Pri A 164<sup>th</sup> NY Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>	<i>JUL 25 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 cups W. Wash 8/25/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913 NOV** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Bridget*

Certificate No. *785654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Smith alias John Smith*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> NY Inf and Corp. L. 4; NY 10. Arty*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>May 2. 14</i>	<i>Jan 25. 15</i>	<i>inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 23-1918</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8, 1922* Bureau notified: *2-1081 & JAN 21 1923*

Remarks: *San Francisco Cal. 198-18 Ave*

Former Roll No. **JAN 28 1915** 6-679

NAME: BRIDGET SMITH				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 762065			
Last paid to: 762065				Rate: <del>12</del> 20.25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Bridget Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 785654			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Bridget*

Certificate No. *883-052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Space R*

Service: *Pr D. 151 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 26, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1920</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *February 16, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Bridget

Certificate No. 1605233 ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**

Name of soldier: William Smith

Service: Post Comm. Sergt. 29th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb. 13, 1928	May 22, 1928 <sup>2</sup>			

Died: *Mar 5, 1929*

Reported:

Remarks: **APR 23 1929**

NAME: <i>Bridget Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>885-052</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	90 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	91 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4/17 31 67	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 80.00	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME	Bridget Smith		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW	
Certificate No.	1605233			
Fees	10. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. JUN 4 1926			
RATE-		30	30	
	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY				4
FEBRUARY				4
MARCH				4
APRIL				4
MAY				4
JUNE				4 101
JULY				4 30
AUGUST				4
SEPTEMBER				4
OCTOBER				4
NOVEMBER				4
DECEMBER				4

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 8  
 4  
 101  
 30  
*Just*

NAME: *Smith, Bridget A.*

Certificate No. *7958* **NAVY WIDOW.**

LAW: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: *James H.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Enn. "Sonoma"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Apr., 1891</i>	<i>20 Aug., 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/2/1912*  
*Report by P.M.*

Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29 - BOSTON, MASS.*

*111 Melcher St  
Boston on the 11/12*

NAME: 1741 BRIDGET A. SMITH,

Certificate No. 7958

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2			2	10			2				2				2				2		
		3			3	12			3				3				3				3		
		4			4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.		1	10 24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2	11 30		2	cc. 27			2				2				2				2		
		3	12 36		3				3				3				3				3		
		4	12		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4		
1909.		1	9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2	15		2				2				2				2				2		
		3	11		3				3				3				3				3		
		4	9		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1	10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	7		2				2				2				2				2		
		3	14		3				3				3				3				3		
		4	9		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Smith Bridget A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 608225

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Sgt C 2 Cav Mass

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	4 30			
Died		Oct. 22, 1929				
Reported			NOV 16 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Smith, Bridget A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

608225

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Edward

Service:

Sgt. C. 2 Cav.

- ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		14 Dec. 1905	25 Apr. 1906	<del>Mary Jane</del>		<del>7 July 1907</del>
12		19 APRIL, 1908.		<del>Agnes J.</del>		<del>8 May 1910</del>
				<del>Gertrude</del>		<del>20 Jan. 1918</del>
				Alice May		9 Jan. 1921

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27

6-679



NAME BRIDGET A SMITH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

608225

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

55.10/23  
3-1081

NAME: Bridget A. Smith		Certificate No. 608225							
Last paid to: DEC 1906		Rate: <del>25-30</del> 25-30							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 54 ✓	1915. 1	10 48 ✓	1919. 1	10 81 ✓	1923. 2	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 ✓	1915. 2	11 48 ✓	1919. 2	11 81 ✓	1923. 3	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 ✓	1915. 3	10 48 ✓	1919. 3	11 81 ✓	1923. 4	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 ✓	1915. 4	11 48 ✓	1919. 4	12 81 ✓	1924. 1	12 4 30
1908. 1		1911. 1	8 ✓	1915. 1	10 48 ✓	1919. 1	13 81 ✓	1924. 2	1 4 30
1908. 2		1911. 2	10 ✓	1915. 2	17 48 ✓	1919. 2	15 81 ✓	1924. 3	2 4 30
1908. 3		1911. 3	12 ✓	1915. 3	15 48 ✓	1919. 3	11 117 <sup>20</sup> ✓	1924. 4	3 4 30
1908. 4		1911. 4	6 ✓	1915. 4	14 48 ✓	1919. 4	8 108 ✓	1925. 1	4 4 30
1909. 1	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	1911. 1	8 ✓	1915. 1	48 ✓	1919. 1	12 97 <sup>20</sup> ✓	1925. 2	5 4
1909. 2	11 ✓	1911. 2	9 52 <sup>33</sup> ✓	1917. 2	6 48 ✓	1921. 2	4 90 ✓	1925. 3	
1909. 3	10 ✓	1911. 3	9 48 ✓	1917. 3	13 48 ✓	1921. 3	4 90 ✓	1925. 4	
1909. 4	7 ✓	1911. 4	17 48 ✓	1917. 4	20 73 <sup>13</sup> ✓	1921. 4	4 90 ✓	1926. 1	
1910. 1	11 ✓	1911. 1	21 48 ✓	1917. 1	12 84 <sup>13</sup> ✓	1921. 1	4 90 ✓	1926. 2	
1910. 2	4 ✓	1911. 2	11 48 ✓	1917. 2	81 ✓	1921. 2	4 90 ✓	1926. 3	
1910. 3	12 ✓	1911. 3	16 48 ✓	1917. 3	11 81 ✓	1921. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO BOND	1926. 4	
1910. 4	6 ✓	1911. 4	12 48 ✓	1917. 4	10 81 ✓	1921. 4		1926. 1	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Bridget A* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *701924* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 18, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Walter Smith*

Service: *Sgt. A. 1 NY 8. C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord 2</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 18 09</i>	<i>May 1 10</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1912*

Died: *No date*

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Bridget, J.*

Certificate No. *339433* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 18, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George* *92 Alexander st. Rochester, N.Y.*

Service: *Sgt 310 NY 8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 23 July 92</i>	<i>4 Aug 92</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1912* **5493**

Died: *Jan 1912*

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>33<sup>rd</sup> Bridget A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>71921</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2			
	3			3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3			
	4			4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2			
	3			3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3			
	4			4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2	<i>4</i>			2				2			
	3			3	<i>4</i>			3				3			
	4			4	<i>4</i>			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>20 90 40</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2			
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3			
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Bridget J. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>339433</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3	<i>7</i>			3				3			
	4			4	<i>7</i>			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<b>BUFFALO</b>		1920.	1		
	2	<i>14 38</i>		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2			
	3	<i>13</i>		3				3				3			
	4	<i>8</i>		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>		2				2				2			
	3	<i>9</i>		3				3				3			
	4	<i>7</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>		2				2				2			
	3	<i>7</i>		3				3				3			
	4	<i>14</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: *Smith Bristol*  
 Certificate No. *1018373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*  
 Service: *Pres. L. 11 U.S.C. Art.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1900</i>	<i>Jan. 22, 1901</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *July 25, 1907* Accrued order dated *JUL 13 1923* payable to widow *Elizabeth M. Smith* *1A-M.Pt. S.M. Washington DC*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Brittie* DEAD  
 Certificate No. *421985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Anthony*  
 Service: *Pri G. 26 Ky vol Inf* DEAD

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 Mch 1896</i>	<i>DEAD</i>		

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *July 7, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081. Let. W. M. Smith to Comd 7/13/11*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *86* 6-679

NAME: *Bristol Smith*

Act of June 27, 1899.

Certificate No. 1018373

Last paid to: *June 4 1907* Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-281

**DEAD**  
9/23/10 40  
23

NAME: *Brittie Smith*

**DEAD**

Certificate No. 421985

Last paid to: *Nov 4 1907* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	99	1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<del>GRUPE 2</del>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	3/9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Knoxville.

**DEAD**

**DEAD**

NAME: *Smith, Britton C* (3-P. A. 1.) **66 320**

Certificate No. *1055.677* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *H. B. 38<sup>th</sup> N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb. 23/07</del>	<del>July 12/07</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Oct. 5/10</del>	<del>Oct. 15/10</del>				
22 <sup>P</sup>		May 22, 2	Oct 14/12				

Fees: *Oct 23 1919* Accepted order dated *Oct 21 1920*  
payable to widow *Harriet C.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **NOV 6 1919**

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1890.*

APR 26 1920

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME **Smith Brizilia** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **692525** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Morris**

Service **Pt B 154 Ills V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	<b>4 30</b>			

Died: *Apr. 19, 1928*

Reported: **MAY 24 1920**

Remarks:



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith A. Cecilia*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *1203357*      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: *1920*

Name of Soldier: *Smith Morris*

Service: *1st Lt 15th Reg U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>20</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3190*      6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith Bruce O.**

Certificate No. **1203357**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *1920*      **JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt F 49th Iowa Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Grig 12</b>		<b>Feb 7 1921</b>	<b>May 22 1922</b>				

Fees: **\$20** Milo B. Stevens & Co. *6/10/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      **MAY 26 1922** <sup>651</sup>



NAME: <i>Priscilla Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>692555</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>APR 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	21	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 2 4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4	1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	1	1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	2	1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	3	1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	4	1929. 4					
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	1	1930. 1					
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	2	1930. 2					
1910. 3	2	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4	3	1930. 3					
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1927. 1	4	1930. 4					
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <b>BRUCE O. SMITH</b>				Certificate No. <b>1203357</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 12	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	10 4 12	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	11 4 12	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1924. 1	12 4 12	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 2	1 4 12	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 3	2 4 12	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 4	3 4 12	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1925. 1	4	1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 2	2	1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 3	3	1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 4	4	1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1926. 1	4	1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 2	1	1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 3	2	1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 4	3	1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1927. 1	4	1930. 4					
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME

(S-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Bryson W.

OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 948458

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 162 O N G Inf

Disability 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 25, 1924	March 26, 1925			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 6, 1927			
				Died	Apr 15 1928	Reported MAY 9 1928
				Remarks	etc	
				APR 6 - 1925		
					JAN 1 9 1927	

NAME

Smith Bryson W

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 948,458

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 162 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>28</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	30 aug 07	INC	18	<del>May 10 13</del>	Aug 12 - 14
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 12</del>	21 Feb 12		21	<del>May 10 18</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

468-02

Home:

6-681

NAME BRYSON W SMITH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

948458

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	50-	72-	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
									19 90							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Bryson W Smith				Certificate No. 948458			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF JULY 3, 1928			
Last paid for: 8 SEP 4-1907				Rate: 248.60			
Remarks: 2480503 16 870				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 4 150	1927. 1 1 36		
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 36		
1907. 3 10/8 248.0	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 10/8 248.0		
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 36		
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 3 1 4 50	1928. 1 9 36		
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 36		
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 9 36		
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 36		
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 40	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 11 36		
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 40	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36		
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 40	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 36	1929. 3 11 36		
1909. 4 11 36	1913. 4 4 40	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 11 36		
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 10 36		
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 36	1930. 2 2 36		
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 88.20	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 36	1930. 3 10 36		
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Buck ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 846613 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1st Co G. 59th U.S. Col Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<del>27</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
30		14 June 1912	25 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 25 1919

Remarks: 369 St Paul Ave Memphis Tenn

Former Roll No. 255 18 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Smith, Carl E

Certificate No. 849668 ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of July 18, 1918.

Service of Soldier: 1st B Co Oregon Inf

Guardian: E. C. Merritt

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb 1920

Appointment under jurisdiction of Douglas Co. Ore. Co Ct  
Apr 12/19 - Bond \$2000 - exp 12/19  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 2		Mar 31 1919	Nov 15 1919	Colla Adella	Mar 31 1919	Sept 2 1919

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP I Transferred to:

Remarks: Returned

Former Roll No. 5-680

NAME: <i>Buck Smith</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>896613</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$20 30 40</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>180</b>	1911.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>13 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>25 116 54</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>19 60</i>		3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>20 60</i>		4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1		<i>3 60</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	2		<i>25 4 106 67</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Curl to Smith</i>				Act of July 18, 1913.				Certificate No. <i>879668</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <i>G. C. Morris Edu</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>7/11 71 40</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>Eudg</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>20</i>
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Burt C. 6215

Certificate No. 1104672 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: B. B. 2. Or. Vol Inf

Disability: Spentary

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inf.</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Apr. 1902</del>	<del>18 Feb. 1905</del>				
<del>Inf.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 2. 1914</del>	<del>Oct. 12. 1914</del>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>July 7-1915</del>	<del>June 27-1916</del>				

Fees: 2.00 Stennett Ashland, Oregon Pd. 12/19/14

Transferred from: San Francisco Feb. 6, 1918 Accrued order dated Nov 15, 1919

Died: Feb. 6 - 1918 Bureau notified: D-3 Es. L. Morris Esdn.

Remarks: Ashland Or 294 - E. First St. North

Check No. 6388040 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled. Portland

JUL 10 1916 JAN 14 1920 Home: Es L

Former Roll No. 92/13 - 1025 1920 ORIGIN: Es L 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Burns R. MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 72391 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 150 End 918

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inf.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Sept 8, 1914</del>	<del>Oct 6, 1914</del>
					<del>21</del>	<del>Sept 8, 1919</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: APR 29 1915

Remarks: Accrued order dated 2-7-15

Payable to widow: 680 JUN 27 '390 Home:

Former Roll No. 680 JUN 27 '390 6-681

NAME: <i>Burl C. Smith</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1104672</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>672-17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	15	18		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	18	1916.	2	4	36 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2		
	3				3	14	18		3	4	51		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	51		4		
	1	19	18		1	4			1	4	51		1		
1909.	2	14	18	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2		
	3	7	18		3	4			3	4	51		3		
	4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	51		4		
	1	7	18		1	4	18		1	4	51		1		
1910.	2	14	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	12	18		4	19	36.40		4				4		

NAME: <i>Burl C. Smith</i>				OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>72376</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>723-18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		54	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<del>54.60</del>		2		
	3	12			3				3		49 36.60		3		
	4	11			4				4		GROUP 2		4		Inc.
	1	10			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11			3	22	74.09		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	45		4				4		
	1				1		45		1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	45.50		4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Smith, Burrel J

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 86693

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F. 11<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb. 24, 1921.			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 3, 1927		

Remarks: *Died June 12, 1927* Reported **JUL 19 1927**  
*letter*

Accrued order paid **SEP 21 1927**  
*Did not do Smith Owen Hill Ky*

NAME: *Smith, Burrel J* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *86693* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. F 11<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Good*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>July 24 1920</del>	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Feb 24-1921			72	Feb 24-1921	Dec 9-1921

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9699 Gen. Law* Home:



NAME BURREL J. SMITH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 86693

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	<del>72</del>			90								
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

27-

NAME: Burrel J. Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 86693				Certificate No. 86693			
Last Paid: AUG 4 1908				Next Paid: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 51	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 51	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 51	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 51	1916. 2	5 75 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4	7 51	1912. 4	6 51	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	9 51	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8 51	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	7 51	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	10 51	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	9 51	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	7 51	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	5 51	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	8 51	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Burt L* ~~316,885~~

Certificate No. *639,404* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr K 171 029 I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>vis.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Aug 07</i>				
<i>1 S</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Mar 12</i>	<i>12 Aug 12</i>				
<i>NC</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 Oct 12</i>	<i>9 June 13</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>3 Oct 17</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 8 1917.* Bureau notified **APR 21 1917** **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

*Died Mar 8 1917 Accrued order dated SEP 4 1918* *R. D. Burton*  
*Home to widow - Renette Smith* *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *307-03* *SEP 2 3* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith - Burton* ~~26702~~

Certificate No. *785,618.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. F. - 11" Minn. Caval. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>inc</i>							
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 12</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Vet. Home Retail Work*

Died: *Dec. 23 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1916** **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

*Died Dec 23 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 2 1916*  
*Home to widow Augusta S. Smith - R. I. Brookomish, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 8 1916* *63/8612* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Burt L Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>639,404</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 SEP 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>17-18-</u>				Remarks: <u>316.885</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 33	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/4 1247	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	17 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	10 45	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	DEAD	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	10/3 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	16	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>Burton Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>785,618</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1907 @ 17</u>				Rate: <u>22</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 60	1915. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	1 60	1915. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	2/11 25 <sup>90</sup>	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12 45	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 45	1912. 2	10 60	1916. 2	6/30 15	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 45	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	rr	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 45	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4/8 45	1913. 1	4 24 22 <sup>83</sup>	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	1/7 45 <sup>52</sup>	1913. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 20	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	3 60	1913. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 60	1914. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith, Burton* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Act of Feb. 8, 1907  
 Certificate No. *1097669* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Crew. Mass 16 reg 2 Hart and Co 1 reg 2 MCR*  
 Disability: *Taineyra reg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 June 1904	19 Nov 1904				
Reis	12	17 Mich 1907	3 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	20 July 1909	16 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *27 Oct. 11* Bureau notified: *7 Nov 11-3-798-11/14/11. n.*

Remarks: *Suspension removed Bureau order Jan. 17/10*  
*ACCUMULATED PAY PAID *Martha M.**  
*REAR PAY 3 June 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME (3-P. A. 1)  
 Smith, Butler K  
 Certificate No. 794855 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt. A. 132" Ind.  
 Disability:

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
✓	50	May 1, 1920	June 14, 1921.		
	72	May 17, 1921.	Sept. 12, 1923.		
Reis	*72	May 1, 1920.			

Died: *June 16 1924* Reported: APR 10 1929  
 Remarks: \*Reissue to correct commencement of increase;

NAME: <i>Smith Burton Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1097669</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>2 suspended Bureau on July 1/19</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	<i>24</i>	1911.	1	7	<i>45</i>
	2	5			2	7	
	3	6			3	6	
	4	7			4	7	
1908.	1	8	<i>62.93</i>	1912.	1		
	2	8	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	8			3	<i>7/12 to date</i>	
	4	8			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	x	<i>18</i>		3		
	4	x	<i>18</i>		4		
	1	25	<i>61.90</i>		1		
	2	5	<i>45</i>		2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3		
	4	5			4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <b>BUTLER K SMITH</b>												
Certificate No. <b>794855</b>												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)  
32388

NAME: *Smith, Burton K.*

Certificate No. *792855* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~

Service: *O A 134 Inf* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>11 July 1915</i>			<i>31 Dec 17 11</i>	<b>APR 1913</b>
		<del><i>15 to June 22</i></del>			<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<del><i>18 Dec 17</i></del>		Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				" <i>72 May 17, 1921 - June 14, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>act 32388</i>				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Burton L.*

Certificate No. *1212-484* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pv. B, 2nd U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 28, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 21 1922</i>				Home: <i>Central Br.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles K. Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>792855</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1.75</i> <del>2.30</del> <del>50</del> <del>72</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>54</i>	1919. 1	<i>90</i>	1923. 1	<i>72</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>54</i>	1919. 2	<i>90</i>	1923. 2	<i>72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>54</i>	1919. 3	<i>90</i>	1923. 3	<i>72</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>54</i>	1919. 4	<i>90</i>	1923. 4	<i>72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>54</i>	1920. 1	<i>90</i>	1924. 1	<i>72</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>54</i>	1920. 2	<i>90</i>	1924. 2	<i>72</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>36</i>	1916. 3	<i>54</i>	1920. 3	<i>152</i>	1924. 3	<i>72</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>54</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>	1924. 4	<i>72</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1	<i>54</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>54</i>	1917. 2	<i>54</i>	1921. 2	<i>150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>36</i>	1913. 3	<i>54</i>	1917. 3	<i>54</i>	1921. 3	<i>206.47</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	<i>54</i>	1917. 4	<i>54</i>	1921. 4	<i>216</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1	<i>54</i>	1918. 1	<i>54</i>	1922. 1	<i>216</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	<i>54</i>	1918. 2	<i>63</i>	1922. 2	<i>216</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>54</i>	1918. 3	<i>79.20</i>	1922. 3	<i>216</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	<i>54</i>	1918. 4	<i>90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				
					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card				

NAME: <i>Burton L. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1212484</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>				
					Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
					1922. 1 <i>14138 CH</i>				
					1922. 2 <i>915 CH</i>				
					1922. 3 <i>815 CH</i>				
					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card				

NAME: **Smith, Byard M.** (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. **184479** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**  
 Service: **Pt. H 3 Ky V Cav** **MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability: **Pt. H 3 Ky V Cav**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	CH	Discharged	9-6571
50		May 1, 1920.					
65		Aug. 4, 1926					

Died: *April 22, 1927* Reported: **MAY 17 1927**  
 Remarks: *bk & letter*  
*APR 27* ACCUSED OFFICER JAMES **MAR 15 1928**  
*Augusta, Ga.* *of R 1*  
*Rome*  
*Ky.*

NAME: *Smith, Byard M.* (3-P. A. 1) **310-500**  
 Certificate No. **184479** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1900**  
 Service: *Pt H 3 Ky V Cav*  
 Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add. 12</i>		<i>29 May 06</i>	<i>25 July 06</i>				

Fees: *-*  
 Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *5645* Home: **D. H.** 6-681



NAME **BYARD M SMITH**

Certificate No.

**184479**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

	RATE-- 50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	1	CH 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	8	CH 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>						
JUNE	9	CH 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	9	CH 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	13	CH 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	7	CH 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	10	50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	48	50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

NAME: <i>Byard M Smith</i>						Certificate No. <i>184479</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <i>D.H.</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>36 A</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>36 A</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>28</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36 A</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>3</i>	1914. 2	<b>COLUMBES</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>DROPPED-PENSIONED</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 3, '07</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Byard M. 316 890

Certificate No. 84470 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Ch-4-3 - My 2 bar

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	50	<del>2 June 1910</del>	<del>2 June 1910</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	25	MAY 27 1912	JAN 11 1913				
INCREASE	30	JUN 1 - 1915	JUL 8 - 1915				

Fees: 40-JUN 1 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 JUL 20 1915 Home: C. H. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Byard M. 316 890

Certificate No. 619491 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 27 1907.

Service: Law. R. 59 me up

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	6 inch 1907	1500-1107				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 1908 Bureau notified: 11 June 1908

Remarks: ...

Former Roll No. 1UGL STA. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Byard W. Smith</i>		ACTED MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>184479</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Amount: <i>5036800</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45 D	1915. 1	12 75 CH
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45 D	1915. 2	11 75 C.H.
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45 D	1915. 3	11 90 CH
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45 D	1915. 4	14 90 CH
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45 D	1916. 1	11 90 CH
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45 D	1916. 2	15 90 CH
1908. 3		1912. 3	OCT 23 45 C.H.	1916. 3	15 90 CH
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 45 C.H.	1916. 4	12 90 CH
1909. 1		1913. 1	17 C.H.	1917. 1	12 90 CH
1909. 2		1913. 2	12 C.H.	1917. 2	16 90 CH
1909. 3		1913. 3	20 45 C.H.	1917. 3	12 90 CH
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 75 C.H.	1917. 4	12 90 CH
1910. 1		1914. 1	13 75 C.H.	1918. 1	13 90 CH
1910. 2		1914. 2	16 75 C.H.	1918. 2	12 90 CH
1910. 3	10 45 20	1914. 3	15 75 C.H.	1918. 3	11 118 CH
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	12 75 C.H.	1918. 4	20 120 CH
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Byard W. Smith</i>		Certificate No. <i>679.471</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	
1907. 4	9 59 73	1911. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	
1908. 2	8 7 23 20	1912. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 3	1912. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	
1919. 1		1923. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Smith, Byron* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(P. A. L.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *921282* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Regt of 83 Pa. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				
<i>Regt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *12/20/15* Bureau notified *JAN 14 1916*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 9651197 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *238 A.J* Home: *Jounville, Pa*

NAME: *Smith Byron* Act of May 11, 1912<sup>(P. A. L.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *1018261* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Regt of 1 Mass. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Feb 67</del>	<del>25 Feb 08</del>	<del>Regt</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>June 25 1915</del>	<del>Oct 19 1915</del>
<del>Regt</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>6 Nov 12</del>	<del>Regt</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 25 1920</del>	<del>or</del>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Byron Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>921282</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4-7-12</u>						Rate: <u>30</u>						Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2	5-12-			2	5			2	4	90.		2				2			1927.	2	
	3	9	60		3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	25-60			4	9			4		90		4				4				4	
	1	17			1	6			1	<del>4</del>	90		1				1				1	
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	9		1916.	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2	
	3	10			3	6	7633		3				3				3				3	
	4	9			4	10	70		4				4				4				4	
	1	7			1	4			1				1				1				1	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2	
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4	
	1	7			1	4	90		1				1				1				1	
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2	
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Byron Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>1018251</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-16-35</u>						Rate: <u>50</u>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4	50	1927.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4	50		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11	4	50		3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4	50		4	
	1	3-4	103		1	9	36		1	4	60		1		105		1	11	4	50		1	
1908.	2		1136	1912.	2	9	36		2	4	60	1916.	2	4	105	1920.	2	2	4	50	1924.	2	
	3		1036		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4	50		3	
	4		1136		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card			4		
	1		1236		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2		1036	1913.	2	4	48		2	4	60	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		1036		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		1036		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		936		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2		1136	1914.	2	4	48		2	4	60	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		956		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		830		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4		

NAME: *Smith, Byron* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089879* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri Batty, L. & U.S. Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb '04</i>	<i>20 Aug '04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y* Transferred to:

Died: *March 16 '09* Bureau notified: *April 3 '09*

Remarks: *Bureau card filed*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Byron G.* (S-P. A. 1.) *26763*

Certificate No. *1172522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri Co K, 13 Wis Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reiss. None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 29, 1912*

Remarks: *... Cal (Part Aug 1910)*  
*Wingland letter #4 - 33rd + Telegrapher*  
*Pek,unker & Cole, Artys., Oakland, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *29 28617* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Byron Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>1089879</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>					Rate: <i>12-</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>dec 17 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>7/26 17 36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>for Alice Dick 1912</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>Pa Sarah &amp; widow</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Byron G Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>1112522</i>					
Last paid to: <i>26 Dec 07</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 252 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>36</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>1/22 52 29</i>	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>10/7 36</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith - Byron L 3264

Certificate No. 1048-242 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pt I 34 Mich V 8

Disability: Mal pos

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
A	6	20 Dec 98	27 Aug 02				

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1215 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Byron M

Certificate No. 472,424 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War.

Service: Co A 4th Ill. Vol. Inf

Disability: Dis respiratory organs - rheum andres dis heart and chr. & diarr

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 3"	May 905	24 July 905	Inc 30		Dec 17 1913	FEB 17 1914
	Inc 24 1/2"	Mar 1911	17 May 1911				

Fees: \$2 John L. Smith Jr. paid Died 3/29/14 Reimbursement order dated May 8, 1914

\$2 Tom W. Smith payable to Edwin L. Baker

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Bellows Falls

Died: 3/29/14 Bureau notified: 35 old Terrace St Vt.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14338 Home: MAY 13 1914

6-681



NAME: <i>Byron L Smith</i>		WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>048242</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>		Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 18</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 4	<i>10 18</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 2	<i>10 18</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 4	<i>9 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 2	<i>11 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 3	<i>14 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 4	<i>9 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 18</i>
				GROUP 3 PAID			
				4 TO JUNE 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Byron M Smith</i>						Certificate No. <i>472, 424</i>	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>17 24-30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>24 51</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 72</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 72</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>MAY 28 86</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	
				To date of death			

NAME **Smith C Augusta** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **506986**  
**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Charles M**  
 Service **Pt K, 142nd N Y Vol Inf** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 2, 1926*  
 Reported **APR 24 1926**  
 Remarks:

NAME: *Smith, C. Augusta* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *506986* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier *Charles M.*  
 Service *Pt K 142 N Y Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC.	20	<i>Feb 10 1917</i>	<i>6 Feb 01</i>			
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	<i>Apr 9, 1917</i>			
Inc	30	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **APR 25 1917**

NAME **C AUGUSTA SMITH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **506986**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>C. Augusta Smith</i>		Certificate No. <i>506986</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 30</i>	
ACT OF MAY 1 1920		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75
1907. 2 2 27	1911. 2 2 27	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75
1907. 3 3 25	1911. 3 3 25	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75
1907. 4 4 16	1911. 4 4 16	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 18	1912. 1 1 18	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75
1908. 2 2 8	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75
1908. 3 3 8	1912. 3 3 8	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 85.50
1908. 4 4 8	1912. 4 4 8	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 8	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90
1909. 2 2 12	1913. 2 2 12	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 90
1909. 3 3 0	1913. 3 3 0	1917. 3 3 60	1921. 3 3 90
1909. 4 4 7	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 14	1914. 1 1 4	1918. 1 1 74.67	1922. 1 1 90
1910. 2 2 8	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90
PMTD TO JULY 4 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith, Caddie*

**Certificate No.** *730 588*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **REMARKED**

**Name of Soldier:** *Smith, Elmer*

**Service:** *Dr C '92 Ohio 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 1911</i>	<i>18 Oct 1911</i>			

**Fees:** *Funeral exp. made and dropped*      **AUG 25 1915**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:** **JUN 10 1915**

**Remarks:** *How - Caddie Flint.*

**Former Roll No.** *Orig*      *St. Hope*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith Caddie A.*

**Certificate No.** *722485*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** **F**

**Name of Soldier:** *James C.*

**Service:** *W. A. 3'4 9.17 Maine V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 28</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>			

**Fees:** *no atty.*      *12/8/14*      *present order dated Jan 27/15*  
*payable to Raymond Smith*  
*\*159 2nd St. Kingston, N. Y.*

**Transferred from:** **Buffalo, N. Y.**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *12/8/14*      **Bureau notified:** **JAN 29 1915**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **JAN 29 1915**      6-679

NAME: <i>Caddie Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>730588</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>REARRIED</b> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	<del>29</del>		1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	24	860	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	14	34 80	1915.	4	GROUP 2		1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	21		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	21		1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	15		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	86	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3		36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4		1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Caddie A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>722435</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	5	19 2 40	1915.	2	GROUP 1		1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	7	36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	7		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	9		1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	9		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME Smith, Cal. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1273548 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt. Co. M, 49th Regt. U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		8-671
				Discharged		
Orig.	24	Aug. 25, 1924	Oct. 17, 1925.			
	30	Sept. 19, 1924				

Died *Dec 4, 1920* Reported *MAY - 6 1926*

Remarks: *Floyd*

NAME: *Smith, Galadonia* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *7476301* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *[Redacted]*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, William Henry*

Service: *Co D 13th Ky V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Inc 25</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>OCT 1917</del>	<del>11 Sept 1917</del>	<del>William H</del>	<del>30 Oct 1917</del>	<del>2 Nov 1918</del>
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Theodore R</i>	"	<i>9 Aug 1916</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>William H</i>	"	<i>25 July 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *[Redacted]*

Died: Bureau notified: *[Redacted]*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME Cal Smith,  
 Certificate No. 1 273 548  
 Fees **R** ✓ None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER			2									
OCTOBER			26-394 <sup>20</sup>									
NOVEMBER			4	30								
DECEMBER			4									

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Caladonia Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>747630</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i> 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1 18 48	1919. 1	12 81
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 15 48	1919. 2	13 81
1907. 3		1911. 3	3 23 48	1919. 3	13 81
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 19 48	1919. 4	12 81
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 13 48	1920. 1	13 81
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 20 48	1920. 2	11 81
1908. 3		1912. 3	3 2 48	1920. 3	16 108 <sup>90</sup>
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 18 48	1920. 4	12 108
1909. 1	5 4	1913. 1	1 17 48	1921. 1	18 108
1909. 2	13 54	1913. 2	2 13 48	1921. 2	13 108
1909. 3	13 54	1913. 3	3 21 42	1921. 3	13 106 <sup>4</sup>
1909. 4	2 53 <sup>23</sup>	1913. 4	4 17 54 <sup>13</sup>	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	14 48	1914. 1	1 15 81	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	13 48	1914. 2	2 25 81	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	24 48	1914. 3	3 16 81	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	16 48	1914. 4	4 16 81	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Smith, Baldwin G.* (3-P-A-1.) *32396*

Certificate No. *1119647* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. H. 1st Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>15.50</del>	<del>July 07</del>	<del>11 Feb 08</del>	<del>22<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Aug 21</del>	<del>26 June 13</del>
	<del>15.50</del>	<del>Jan 13</del>					
		<i>19 Aug 16</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Nov 7, 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1917* Group *2081* to Group 3 SEP 21 1917

Remarks: *Died 11/7 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1918 payable to widow Mary A. Portland Ind.*

Former Roll No. *act 32396* Home: *MAR 22 1918* ORIGINAL *11/4 9/5/17* 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Baldwin G.* (3-P-A-11) *may*

CERTIFICATE NO. *1119647* INVALID AUTOMATIC

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 21 1917

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>19-</i>	<i>AUG</i>	<i>4-</i>	<i>1917</i>

6-423



NAME: *Widow of J. Smith*

Certificate No. *1119647*

Last paid to: *Rate: 1919*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	5	46 <sup>62</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	43	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	+	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	8A	57		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	<b>DEAD</b>			4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4/3	40 <sup>53</sup>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Caleb

Certificate No.

894196

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 27 Conn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 18, 1924	Oct 23, 1924		

Died *Jan 31 1927* | Reported **FEB 10 1927**  
 Remarks: *ch.*

OCT 29 1924

NAME:

*Smith, Caleb*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*894,196*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of May 11, 1920*

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Pri. C. 27 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>4 mch 1907</del>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<del>19</del>	<del>6 June 1912</del>	<i>28 Mch. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>1 Apr. 1910</del>	<i>16 Apr. 1910</i>	<del>22</del>	<del>10 Mch. 1915</del>		
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		<b>32</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*102 32*

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. CALEB SMITH

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

894196

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	72					
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		4	50	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Caleb Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1912. 24316

Certificate No.

894,196

Last paid to:

Sept. 17e 10

Rate:

~~50~~ ~~72~~ ~~72~~

Remarks:

\$ 2250

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	5 66.80	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/25 12	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 169.80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	✓	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	45. 3c	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	57	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	57	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 42.30	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 45	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94.10	1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Smith, Caleb B.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

**Certificate No.** *724.767* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

**Service:** *Pt. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*

**Disability:** *Chronic & residual of foot.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>1000</del>	<del>1897</del>	<del>10. 10. 1897</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	✓ 20	4	Dec 1915	} 4 June 1913
				24	4	1920	
<b>Fees:</b>				35 JUN 10 1918			
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>Topoka, Kans.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b> <i>Transferred from</i>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>Nov 4 1919 8-1001</i> <b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>NOV 26 1919</i>				<b>Group 2 to Group 3</b> <i>NOV -4 1919</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>305</i>				<b>Home:</b> <i>10/14/19</i>			

6-681

*Smith, Caleb B.*

*724767*

*mayn*  
*\$35*

**Transferred from**  
**Group 2 to Group 3**  
**NOV -4 1919**

NAME: <i>Charles B. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>7211767</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>N 20 35</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3		10		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4		10		4	4	48		4	<del>4</del>	<del>105</del>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	56	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	26			3	4	48		3		87		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4		105		4				4		

NAME				(3-P-A-11)			
<i>Lebbens Anderson</i>				SECTION 7			
CERTIFICATE NO.		INVALID		AUTOMATIC			
<i>201789</i>							
RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT						
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR				
<i>27</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1919</i>				

NAME: Smith, Caleb C. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 735949 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
 Service: Pt E 6 N.Y. V Cav Act of May 1, 1920  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	July 1, 1926	Dec 17, 1926		

Died: *Nov 16 1929* Reported: DEC 17 1926  
 Remarks: *Widow*  
*Nov 13 1929* accrued under *APR 1.6 1930*  
*Laura J. Smith*  
*82. P. Main St. Ticonderoga N.Y.*  
 JAN 6 1927

NAME: Smith, Caleb C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 735949 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3 1926~~  
 Service: Pt E 6 N.Y. V Cav.  
 Disability: 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Feb 1911</del>	<del>3 Mch 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	3 1912	MAR 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	May 30, 1913	Aug 1, 1914				
Fees:	30	May 30, 1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME  
Certificate No. **CALEB C. SMITH,**  
Fees **735949**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: **36 Caleb C. Smith** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **735949**

Last paid to: Rate: **10-18-24 110 50** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 1 36	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 1 36
1907. 3 1 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 1 36
1907. 4 1 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 1 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 1 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 1 36
1908. 3 1 36	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 1 36
1908. 4 1 36	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 1 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 12 36	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 12 36
1909. 2 12 36	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 12 36
1909. 3 12 36	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 12 36
1909. 4 11 36	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 11 36
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1930. 1 12 36
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1930. 2 11 36
1910. 3 11 36	1914. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1930. 3 11 36
1910. 4 16 36	1914. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 120	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1930. 4 16 36

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1928

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Caleb T.* ~~18938~~

Certificate No. *343 952* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~

Service: *Co. D. 9 Mich. Inf.* ~~30051~~

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Mar 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>Dec 13 1911</i>	<i>Dec 23 1911</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 31 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1919</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 30 1919 ? - 1681</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>29.559-72</i>				Home: <b>16774</b>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Calif* **32494**

Certificate No. *662067* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. C. 11 Me. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<b>SEP 27 1907</b>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>6 Apr '10</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>2</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 20 1917</b>			
Died: <i>Mar. 20, 1917</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 3963831 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Ad June 27 '90 567</i>				Home: <b>43323</b>			



NAME: Caleb T. Smith				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 343.952							
Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 @ <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> 40				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	2	8 45	1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7	45		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	45		3	7	40		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	13	45		4	14	45		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	45		1	14	58 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	8	45		3	9	65		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	7	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	8	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Calif Smith.				Certificate No. 662067											
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 15-21				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	63		3		
	4	14	57 <sup>00</sup>		4	5	60		4		63		4		
	1	15	45		1	5	60		1	4	63		1		
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2		
	3	11	45		3	18	60		3	4	63		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	63		4		
	1	12	45		1				1	4	63		1		
1909.	2		45	1913.	2	9	50	1917.	2	<del>4</del>		1921.	2		
	3	12	45		3	3	63		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4		
	1	6	45		1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2		63	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15	59 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	63		4				4		

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Calista J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *46091*

Certificate No. *672426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Dorman*

Service: *PE 17 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 08</i>	<i>12 Jan 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41891 Act*

6-679

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Calista M* *65510*

Certificate No. *468452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Capt. H. 111" C. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 April 1898</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1898</i>			
		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>				
		<i>by act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10 1922* Bureau notified: *July 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *166*

6-679

NAME: <i>Calista J. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1921				Certificate No. <i>672426</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	636	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	736	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	736	1915. 4	4 88	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	736	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	736	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	736	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	736	1916. 4	84 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 33	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 5	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 9, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	✓

NAME: <i>Calista M. Smith</i>				65510				Certificate No. <i>468452</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 3	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith, Carlotta E.* ACT OF ~~1907~~ 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *563480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Julius A.*

Service: *Pt Co. 1st Mo. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	<i>28 Nov. 1903</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1768* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *303487* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. K 110 O.*

Disability: *Chronic diarr. & colic of rectum & vicar. total deaf of l. ear & slight deaf of r. ear in total deaf of l. ear & severe deaf of r. ear.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	<del>25</del>	<del>23 May 00</del>	<del>23 Nov 00</del>				
	<del>25</del>	<del>23 May 12</del>	<del>15 Oct 13</del>				
	27	17 Feb. 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1918* Bureau notified: SEP 25 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *312* Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>Lucretia L. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>563480</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>Calvin Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>303487</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 38</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 316.975</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 75	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	GROUP 3
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 75	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	19 75	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 75	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 75	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 75	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 75	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	
1908. 4	12 75	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 75	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	
1909. 3	16 75	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	
1910. 1	25 75	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	
1910. 3	20 75	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 81	1922. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Calvin* 53605

Certificate No. *411,669* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service: *Pvt. E. 69th Ohio*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>April 1908</i>	<i>May 2 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>June 8, 1912</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>Apr. 3, 1915</i>	<i>May 16, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *17/3/19* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1919**

Remarks: *Died Jan 13 1919 Accepted order dated AUG 21 1922 payable to widow Albertine Smith Transferred to: P P 6 - Sleepy Eye, Minnesota*

Former Roll No. *48756* Home: **48229 SEP 7 1922** 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Calvin*

Certificate No. *540,835* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *E-a-3-Ordn*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>2</i></del>	<del><i>3</i></del>	<del><i>Apr 22 1900</i></del>	<del><i>22 Apr 00</i></del>				
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>11 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Died: *Aug 2-1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1917 3988**

Remarks: *Check No. 5230969 Dated Sept 4, 1917 Canceled Aug 2, 1917 Helman F. Proctorville Ohio*

Former Roll No. *10,10 1917* Home: **ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: Calvin Smith				Certificate No. 411669																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 1/2 30 40				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1				
	2				2	6	72		2	5	75-17		2	GROUP 1	2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90		3		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4		90		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	4	90		4		4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		2				2		
	3	16	72		3		75		3	4	90		3		3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4			4	4	90		4		4				4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	7	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	9/28/33	3		TO DATE OF DEATH	3			
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	128		4		4				4		

NAME: Calvin Smith				Certificate No. 540835																	
Last paid to: MAR 4 1909				Rate: 22.50				Remarks: 316.977													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	12	60		2	4	67.50		2		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3		3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4	4	67.50		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	11	60		2				2	4	67.50		2		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2		2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		3				3		
	4	60			4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 3			4		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Calvin* 316.477

Certificate No. *540835* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pt A 173 O.V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Apr 03</i>	<i>22 Aug 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *313* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith, Calvin**

Certificate No. **544541** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service: **Pt A 4 Wis Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>April 22, 1921</b>			

Died: *Mar 18 1924* | Reported: **APR 10 1929**

Remarks: *cf.*

*Mills*  
*6/19/28*



NAME: <i>Calvin Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>540835</i>	
Last paid to: Rate: <i>17</i>						Remarks: <i>316.977</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1				1					
	2			2				2					
	3			3				3					
	4			4				4					
1908.	1			1				1					
	2			2				2					
	3			3				3					
	4	<i>8 50</i>		4				4					
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1				1					
	2	<b>DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 26, '07</b>		2				2					
	3			3				3					
	4			4				4					
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1					
	2			2				2					
	3			3				3					
	4			4				4					

NAME CALVIN SMITH,												
Certificate No. 544541												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 7, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Calvin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1920~~

Certificate No. *544 541* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~

Service: *Co. A. 4<sup>th</sup> Wis. I.D.* ~~1921~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pris</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb. '07</del>	<del>10 Apr. '07</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>150</del>	<del>10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15.50</del>	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	<del>DEC 28 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>and</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>May 21, 1912</del>	<del>July 23, 1914</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Apr 22-1921</del>	<del>SEP 19 1921</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>22.50</del>	<del>Apr 2, 1916</del>					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Revisi to correct rate and allow Increase*

Former Roll No. *29.561 N.E.* Home: **16775**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Calvin* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *725461* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. B, 11<sup>th</sup> Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/26/1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. :  
Died Sept. 26, 1911. Payable to widow,  
Letitia S. Smith, Order Mch. 2, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *45 n.l.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Stafford Springs Ct* 6-681

NAME: Calvin Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 544 521

Last paid to:  
 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~ ~~55~~ ~~60~~ ~~65~~ ~~70~~ ~~75~~ ~~80~~ ~~85~~ ~~90~~ ~~95~~ ~~100~~ ~~105~~ ~~110~~ ~~115~~ ~~120~~ ~~125~~ ~~130~~ ~~135~~ ~~140~~ ~~145~~ ~~150~~ ~~155~~ ~~160~~ ~~165~~ ~~170~~ ~~175~~ ~~180~~ ~~185~~ ~~190~~ ~~195~~ ~~200~~ ~~205~~ ~~210~~ ~~215~~ ~~220~~ ~~225~~ ~~230~~ ~~235~~ ~~240~~ ~~245~~ ~~250~~ ~~255~~ ~~260~~ ~~265~~ ~~270~~ ~~275~~ ~~280~~ ~~285~~ ~~290~~ ~~295~~ ~~300~~ ~~305~~ ~~310~~ ~~315~~ ~~320~~ ~~325~~ ~~330~~ ~~335~~ ~~340~~ ~~345~~ ~~350~~ ~~355~~ ~~360~~ ~~365~~ ~~370~~ ~~375~~ ~~380~~ ~~385~~ ~~390~~ ~~395~~ ~~400~~ ~~405~~ ~~410~~ ~~415~~ ~~420~~ ~~425~~ ~~430~~ ~~435~~ ~~440~~ ~~445~~ ~~450~~ ~~455~~ ~~460~~ ~~465~~ ~~470~~ ~~475~~ ~~480~~ ~~485~~ ~~490~~ ~~495~~ ~~500~~ ~~505~~ ~~510~~ ~~515~~ ~~520~~ ~~525~~ ~~530~~ ~~535~~ ~~540~~ ~~545~~ ~~550~~ ~~555~~ ~~560~~ ~~565~~ ~~570~~ ~~575~~ ~~580~~ ~~585~~ ~~590~~ ~~595~~ ~~600~~ ~~605~~ ~~610~~ ~~615~~ ~~620~~ ~~625~~ ~~630~~ ~~635~~ ~~640~~ ~~645~~ ~~650~~ ~~655~~ ~~660~~ ~~665~~ ~~670~~ ~~675~~ ~~680~~ ~~685~~ ~~690~~ ~~695~~ ~~700~~ ~~705~~ ~~710~~ ~~715~~ ~~720~~ ~~725~~ ~~730~~ ~~735~~ ~~740~~ ~~745~~ ~~750~~ ~~755~~ ~~760~~ ~~765~~ ~~770~~ ~~775~~ ~~780~~ ~~785~~ ~~790~~ ~~795~~ ~~800~~ ~~805~~ ~~810~~ ~~815~~ ~~820~~ ~~825~~ ~~830~~ ~~835~~ ~~840~~ ~~845~~ ~~850~~ ~~855~~ ~~860~~ ~~865~~ ~~870~~ ~~875~~ ~~880~~ ~~885~~ ~~890~~ ~~895~~ ~~900~~ ~~905~~ ~~910~~ ~~915~~ ~~920~~ ~~925~~ ~~930~~ ~~935~~ ~~940~~ ~~945~~ ~~950~~ ~~955~~ ~~960~~ ~~965~~ ~~970~~ ~~975~~ ~~980~~ ~~985~~ ~~990~~ ~~995~~ ~~1000~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/29 2.13		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 9 4 216	
1907. 2 7 36		1911. 2 5 36		1915. 2 4 57		1919. 2 4 96		1923. 2 0 4 72	
1907. 3 4 36		1911. 3 9 36		1915. 3 4 57		1919. 3 4 96		1923. 3 1 4 72	
1907. 4 7 36		1911. 4 7 36		1915. 4 4 57		1919. 4 4 96		1923. 4 12 4 72	
1908. 1 7 36		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 1 4 72	
1908. 2 8 36		1912. 2 7 36		1916. 2 4 57		1920. 2 4 96		1923. 2 2 4 72	
1908. 3 10 36		1912. 3 0 36		1916. 3 4 57		1920. 3 4 169 80		1923. 3 3 4 72	
1908. 4 9 36		1912. 4 4 36		1916. 4 4 67 50		1920. 4 4 150		1923. 4 4 4 72	
1909. 1 8 36		1913. 1 4 46 50		1917. 1 4 67 50		1921. 1 4 150		1923. 1 1 Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 2 8 36		1913. 2 4 46 50		1917. 2 4 67 50		1921. 2 4 150		1923. 2 2 Payment Card	
1909. 3 7 36		1913. 3 4 46 50		1917. 3 4 67 50		1921. 3 4 150		1923. 3 8	
1909. 4 8 36		1913. 4 4 46 50		1917. 4 4 67 50		1921. 4 4 216		1923. 4 4	
1910. 1 8 36		1914. 1 4 46 50		1918. 1 4 67 50		1922. 1 4 216		1923. 1 1	
1910. 2 9 36		1914. 2 4 46 50		1918. 2 4 67 50		1922. 2 4 216		1923. 2 2	
1910. 3 8 36		1914. 3 4 57		1918. 3 4 94 10		1922. 3 4 216		1923. 3 3	
1910. 4 7 36		1914. 4 4 57		1918. 4 4 96		1922. 4 4 216		1923. 4 4	

NAME: Calvin Smith

24318

Certificate No. 705,461

Last paid to:  
 4 June 07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: 15

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1 00		1911. 1 1 00		1915. 1 1 00		1919. 1 1 00		1923. 1 1 00	
1907. 2 2 12		1911. 2 12		1915. 2 12		1919. 2 12		1923. 2 12	
1907. 3 10 60		1911. 3 16 60		1915. 3 16 60		1919. 3 16 60		1923. 3 16 60	
1907. 4 7 00		1911. 4 18 15 00		1915. 4 18 15 00		1919. 4 18 15 00		1923. 4 18 15 00	
1908. 1 9 00		1912. 1 9 00		1916. 1 9 00		1920. 1 9 00		1924. 1 9 00	
1908. 2 11 00		1912. 2 11 00		1916. 2 11 00		1920. 2 11 00		1924. 2 11 00	
1908. 3 12 00		1912. 3 12 00		1916. 3 12 00		1920. 3 12 00		1924. 3 12 00	
1908. 4 8 00		1912. 4 8 00		1916. 4 8 00		1920. 4 8 00		1924. 4 8 00	
1909. 1 9 00		1913. 1 9 00		1917. 1 9 00		1921. 1 9 00		1925. 1 9 00	
1909. 2 9 00		1913. 2 9 00		1917. 2 9 00		1921. 2 9 00		1925. 2 9 00	
1909. 3 8 00		1913. 3 8 00		1917. 3 8 00		1921. 3 8 00		1925. 3 8 00	
1909. 4 8 00		1913. 4 8 00		1917. 4 8 00		1921. 4 8 00		1925. 4 8 00	
1910. 1 11 00		1914. 1 11 00		1918. 1 11 00		1922. 1 11 00		1926. 1 11 00	
1910. 2 9 00		1914. 2 9 00		1918. 2 9 00		1922. 2 9 00		1926. 2 9 00	
1910. 3 8 00		1914. 3 8 00		1918. 3 8 00		1922. 3 8 00		1926. 3 8 00	
1910. 4 8 00		1914. 4 8 00		1918. 4 8 00		1922. 4 8 00		1926. 4 8 00	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Calvin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *739356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. I 200 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Feb. 1908</del>	<del>5 May 1908</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>16 Oct 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<del>6 June 1911</del>	Inc.	30	Apr 10, 1916	July 28, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1917** Check No. *4167091* Dated **MAY 4 1917** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *694* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-881

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Smith, Calvin*

Certificate No. *820520* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. I 200 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 19, 1925	<i>H</i> Sept 26, 1925		

Died: *June 26 1921* Reported: **JUL 15 1926**

Remarks: *ch. better*

OCT 5 1925

NAME: <i>Calvin Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>739356</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.50</i> <del>30</del>												
				Remarks: <del>APR FEB 6 1907</del>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2			
	3				3	24	50			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	13				4	4	72		4		
	1				1					1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	29		1912.	2	3				2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	11			3					3	4	72		3		
	4				4					4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1					1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4				2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	13			3	4				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	12			4	4	72			4				4		
	1	12			1	4	72			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72			2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	72			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72			4				4		

NAME		CALVIN SMITH,											
Certificate No.		820520											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		50-	50-	72									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72								

NAME: *Smith, Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870.520.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. 1. 200. Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 3 1915</i>	<i>Sept 22 1916</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 3 1919</i>					
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 3 1921</i>					
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 3 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *J.J.* Home: *OCT 10 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820.520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. 1. 200 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Aug 1905</i>	<i>14 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1910</i>				

Fees: *J. Howard Cliger \$2 Pa 4/6, 10*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *242 B. J.* Home: *Fleming, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Calvin Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>820520</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4/19/12</i>					Rate: <i>13.50</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1915.	1	4	40.50		1919.	1	4	90		1927.	1			
	2					2	4	40.50			2	4	90			2			
	3					3	4	40.50			3	4	90			3			
	4					4		40.50			4	4	90			4			
	1					1	4	40.50			1	4	90			1			
1908.	2				1916.	2	4	40.50		1920.	2	4	90		1928.	2			
	3					3	4	40.50			3	4	90			3			
	4					4	4	40.50			4	4	90			4			
	1					1	4	46.95			1	4	150			1			
1909.	2				1917.	2	4	46.50		1921.	2	4	150		1929.	2			
	3					3	4	46.50			3	4	150			3			
	4					4	4	46.50			4	4	150			4			
	1					1	4	46.50			1	4	150			1			
1910.	2				1918.	2	4	46.50		1922.	2	4	150		1930.	2			
	3					3	4	46.50			3	4	150			3			
	4					4	4	40.50			4	4	150			4			
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Calvin Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>820520</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>7.12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1909.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1910.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
										PITTSBURGH Act May 11 1912 GROUP 1									

NAME: *Smith Calvin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *869 722* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl N 79 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 1909</i>	<i>18 mch 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Aug 13, 1907* Transferred to: ~~*Milwaukee 4/2/07*~~

Died: *Oct 31 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov 2 1909* *Off sent Com Nov 2/09*

Remarks: *101+*

Former Roll No. *+5970 (ag)* Home: ~~*admitted to S.H. Oct 20, 1909*~~ *D.H. Aug 8, 1909.*

NAME: *Smith Calvin* (S-P. A. 1.) 32498

Certificate No. *869 722* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corpl N 79 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 09</i>	<i>18 Mar 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 27/7/07* *order 10/6 07* Transferred to: *Chicago 1/11/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-30* Home:



NAME: <i>Calvin Smith</i>				18940 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 869722							
Last paid to: <i>July 1909 @ 15 (Milwaukee)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Calvin Smith</i>				<i>Leare</i>				Certificate No. 869722							
Last paid to: <i>4 April 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Smith, Calvin**      ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **975818**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 22 Ind Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
							<b>OCT 10 1927</b>
Remarks: <i>Sept 30. 1927</i>							

NAME: *Smith Calvin*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *975818*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *26795*

Service: *P G 22 Ind.*      **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Disability:      **GENERAL LAW**

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 12 25</i>		<i>Sept 11</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 28 1918</b>	
<i>Revs 30 27</i>		<i>May 12</i>	<i>13 June 12</i>	<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>			
<b>Revs 40</b>		<b>June 28, 1918</b>	<b>Oct 7, 1918</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees: <i>None 6/13/17</i>							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 34401</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME **CALVIN SMITH**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **975818**

ACT OF JUNE 7, 1923  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	09 <sup>1933</sup>	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME *Calvin Smith*      ACT OF MAY 11, 1919      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 SPECIAL ACT      Certificate No. **975818**

Rate: ~~40~~ **50**      Remarks: **General Law**

FEB 4 1908      Rate: ~~40~~ **50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1336	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50
2		2	636	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	9 4 50
3		3	736	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	11 4 50
4		4	736	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 50
1908. 1	258.60	1	736	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	1 4 50
2	636	2	736	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50
3	1136	3	776.20	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	3 4 50
4	636	4	790	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to No. 4
1909. 1	636	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2	636	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	636	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	636	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	736	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	636	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	636	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	736	4	4 90	4	23 90.2	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4	

NAME: *Smith, Calvin care* 43231 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 32500  
 Certificate No. 1085626 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~  
 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Service: 2 Lt. H 23. Mich  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	23 Feb. 07	JUN 10 1907	Inc	24	Oct 30 1912	OCT 2 1914
	18	May 20, 1912			30	Oct 30 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 24 1919  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~And June 27-90~~ 56721 Home: 43231 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Calvin* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1138251 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Co I. 135 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	25 July 1907	5 Oct 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	26 July 1912		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	19	17 July 1915	6 May 1913	"	72	Oct. 28-1920	Nov. 27-1920

Fees: 22 1/2 July 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Transferred from  
 Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 22 1921

Died: April 28 1921 12:00 P.M. APR 27 1922  
 Remarks: 279 Coming St. Charleston S.C. (X)

Former Roll No. Home: STE. 1/8/21 6-681

NAME: Calvin Smith *Car* Certificate No. 1085.626

Rate: ~~10~~ 10 APR 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	<del>4 72</del>	1923. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 72	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2	
3	15 38 23	3	5 36	3	4 72	3		3	
4	9 36	4	5 36	4	72	4		4	
1908. 1	0 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	13 36	2	5 36	2	4 72	2		2	
3	8 36	3	<del>5 36</del> 11 36	3	4 72	3		3	
4	9 36	4	8 54	4	4 72	4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7 36	2		2	4 72	2		2	
3	7 36	3		3	4 72	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 72	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	inc. 4 84 80	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	12 36	2	54	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 54 80	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 54	4	4 128	4		4	

NAME: Calvin Smith *Car* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1138251

Rate: ~~10~~ 10 ORIGINAL 1932.50 APR 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	190	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
2	10 36	2	13 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	
3	12 36	3	11 36	3	25 48 48	3	4 96	3	
4	8 36	4	13 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
2	9 36	2	36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3	3 36	3	38	3	4 57	3	4 151 80	3	
4	10 36	4	14 36	4	4 57	4	4 150 44	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 36 50	2	4 57	2	4 216 13 24	2	
3	19 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 216 STE	3	
4	12 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 216 STE	4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216 STE	1926. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2	
3	11 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 80 40	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4		4	

Smith, Calvin

1138251

may  
\$72.73

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3  
MAR 22 1921

NAME: *Smith, Calvin A.* **Special Act.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *53 + 8* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
**CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pre 26 ? Ct Ing.*

Disability: *Hand to the hands - inflammation of the heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Gen. 12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>1899</del>	<del>20 Feb. 1901</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Gen. 24</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>1901</del>	<del>11 Feb. 1901</del>				
REISSUE	40	Aug 26-1918	Nov 29-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16 1920* Bureau notified: *1929*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. **DEC 21 1918** Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

*George C. Bye*

**SECTION 4**

CERTIFICATE NO.

*308.668*

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			REISSUE from GENERAL LAW	AUG 1 1915
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1920</i>		

3

NAME: *Calvin J. Smith* Special Act. *Act of May 17, 1918* Certificate No. *24311* *53421*

Last paid to *DEC 1907* Rate: ~~50~~ *50* Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36.</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8.</i>	1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8.</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>1</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>1 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith Calvin A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 30308 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *377274* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri B. 36 La Inf.*

Disability: *Chc diarrhoea, vesicis, frictum, rheumatism vesicis, of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Res 30</i>		<i>July 17 1918</i>	<i>Oct 15 1918</i>
		<i>Inc. 24 15 Nov. 1911.</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1912</i>			<i>30 Jan 24 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to: *Blakesburg, Ia.*

Died: *10/2/18* Accrued order dated *FEB 28 1919*

payable to widow *Dark Smith*

Remarks: *Blakesburg*

Former Roll No. *20566* Home: *MAR 17 1919 Ia*

NAME: Smith, Calvin B. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No: 815531 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 9 Ohio Cav

Disability: ?

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	72	June 6, 1922.			

Remarks: **FEB 26 1924** 37 | Reported **MAR 24 1924**



NAME: *Calvin A. Smith* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 Certificate No. 377274

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~72~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1916. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3	
4		4	25	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	65	1917. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 72	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2	
3	13 01	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3	
4	8 51	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1918. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 72	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 72	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4	

NAME CALVIN B SMITH Certificate No. 815531 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **GROUP 3**

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	8	CH											
FEBRUARY	7	CH											
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	8	CH											
JUNE	9	CH											
JULY	9	CH											
AUGUST	13	CH											
SEPTEMBER	7	CH											
OCTOBER		CH											
NOVEMBER	8	CH											
DECEMBER	7	CH											

*Dead 1/2/24*

NAME: *Smith, Calvin B.* (S-P.A. 1.) *34705*

Certificate No. *815531* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890,~~

Service: *P.D. 9 (4)* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>July 40</del>	<del>19 Oct 94</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	NOV 8 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	Jan 7, 1915	Mich 17, 1915	Inc.	72	June 6, 1922	Feb 9, 1923
Foot:	24	Jan 7, 1920					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: ~~Transferred from~~

Died: Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 34705* FEB 16 1923 Home: *64415120* 6-681

*Smith, Calvin B.* *may*

*815531* *\$ 35*

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3

NAME: <i>Colvin D Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>815531</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.11 20.35 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 150 CH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	5 72	1923. 2	10 7 50 CH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	9 105 MH	1923. 3	11 8 50 CH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	10 105 MH	1923. 4	12 7 50 CH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	9 105 MH	1924. 1	1 9 50 CH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	11 105 MP	1924. 2	2 9 50 CH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	13 166 52 MH	1924. 3	8 246 53 CH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	13 150 CH	1924. 4	72	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	12 150 CH	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	13 150 CH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	13 150 CH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	13 150 CH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	8 150 CH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	8 150 CH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P-A-11)

NAME: *Thomas M. Summers* **SECTION 4**

CERTIFICATE NO. *1160.010* **INVALID** **AUTOMATIC**

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<del>19</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>1917</del>
22 <sup>50</sup>	May	4	1922

G-4263

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Calvin C*

Certificate No. *878727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Co 6 1st Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1896</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1897</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>				<i>Sept. 1910</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>May 15 1910</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 23 1910</i>				Remarks: <i>Mary A. Smith, Wd.</i>			
				<i>1009 W. Main St., Connellsville, Pa.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>244 A. J.</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-691</span>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Calvin J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **30311**

Certificate No. *94096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *3 Indph Battery & Co 38734 1st Sqn* *See change in Service with this issue*

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Pvt</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>22 Apr 1907</i></del>	<del><i>13 Dec 1907</i></del>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>	
					<i>23</i>	<i>15 Jan 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>15 Jan 1919</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
Fees:					<i>40</i>	<i>Nov 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 NOV 12 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 23 1923 (37)</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 14 1923</b>			
Remarks:				<i>Oregon City Sioux City Ia</i>			
				<i>Reg Box 146 - Gen Ordie</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20-568</i>				Home: <i>P. H. 10/29/40</i> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: Calvin L Smith				Certificate No. 878727							
APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7/6 8 <sup>00</sup>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	PITTSB	1926. 3	RGH	1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Calvin L Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 94096			
Last paid to: 1 JAN 1903 @ 6 1/2				Rate: 23 40 JAN 30 1905 5 1/2				50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	13 150 PH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	12 50 PH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 50 PH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 50 PH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 50 PH	1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	14 50 PH	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 86	1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	3 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150 PH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	69	1921. 1	17 150 PH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	3	1913. 2	16-19 29 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	16 150 PH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	22 150 PH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	20	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	1 150 PH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	13 150 PH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	16 66 <sup>80</sup>	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	13 150 PH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	133 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith Calvin R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *417570* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ 26806  
 Service: *P B 140 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11 1912  
 Disability: *Two chair restg piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 June 98</i>				<i>27 MAY 1913</i>	
		<i>193 Nov 13</i>				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 28855* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Calvin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *7185212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 3, 1907.*  
 Service: *P. B. 136 Ohio N. G. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Oct 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/15/11* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *700 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: Calvin R. Smith					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 477570					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.15 <sup>00</sup> - 14.32 <sup>50</sup>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	11	29 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	57		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	Inc 15-46 <sup>62</sup>			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Calvin R. Smith					GROUP 2					Certificate No. 918522					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	DIED 12 Jan 1911			1915.	REPORTED APR 12 1911			1919.	1		
	2				GROUP 2				2				2		
	3								3				3		
	4								4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Calvin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187501* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900

Service: *Pvt. A. 160<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>Aug 9-20</i>			<i>Apr. 26-27</i>	
<i>Williamson S. Knight #10</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

*4/30*  
6-681

NAME: *Smith Calvin T.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **19519**

Certificate No. *225049* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co. 200 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Em</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>27 Mar 07</i>	<i>25 April 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Aug 28, 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 20 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 20 1911</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22297</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Calvin P. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1187501</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 18
	2				2				2				2	10	4 18
	3				3				3				3	11	4 18
	4				4				4				4	12	4 18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 18
	2				2				2				2	2	4 18
	3				3				3				3	3	4 18
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	159 <sup>00</sup>
	3				3				3				3	4	54
	4				4				4				4	4	54
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54
	2				2				2				2	4	54
	3				3				3				3	4	54
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Calvin P. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>225049</i>										
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b> <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 67</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>St. Elizabeth's - Illid</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>17 150</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 150</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 150</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 150</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>1 150</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 150</i>		4		<b>DETROIT</b>		4				4		

NAME: *Smith Calvin W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *458 040* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*  
 Service: *Priv. I 24 - Serg. A. 16 Me Inf* ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>6 July 1916</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *187 Water St.*

Died: *Feb. 20 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1915* *3-1081 Gardiner Me.*

Remarks: *Died Feb 20 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1915 71 Brunswick Ave.*  
*payable to widow Frances E. Smith Gardiner Maine*  
*MAY 11 1916 AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: *217*

6-681

NAME: *Smith Calvin W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1016 399* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1914*  
 Service: *P. I - 77 - Pa Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>	<i>4 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16/09* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1909*

Remarks: *2-11*

Former Roll No. *2321/7 - 1862/* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Calvin W. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>458040</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1911</i>					Rate: <i>2/50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1923.	1		Cancelled
	2	7/31	660		2		6 36		2		<b>DEAD</b>		2		
	3		4 36		3		6 36		3		5/25 5518		3		
	4		5 36		4		4 36		4				4		
	1		5 36		1		11 36		1				1		
1908.	2		5 36	1912.	2		5 36	1917.	2			1920.	2		
	3		7 36		3		5 36		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4		
	1		5 36		1		4		1				1		
1909.	2		4 36	1913.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1921.	2		
	3		4 36		3		64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1		8 36		1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	2			1922.	2		
	3		7 36		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Calvin W. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>1016399</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Mar @ 6</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/7	740	1912.	1			1917.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		
	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1918.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Calvin W 76 SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 15211 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. A. 8" Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Fracture of leg from railroad accident

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	24" Apr. 1907	15" June 1907				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>9" May 1912</u>	<u>25" May 1912</u>	<u>Special Act</u>			

Transferred from: Continued Transferred to: Weyde Park Ht.

Died: Apr 14, 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 5 1916

Remarks: Special Act  
Died Apr 14, 1916 Accrued order dated Jul 17, 1916  
payable to widow Ida L. Smith J.

Former Roll No. 4358 Home: AUG 2 1916 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Cameron

Certificate No. 30 974 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 30 Iowa V Inf

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CE	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920.				

Remarks: Died Apr 16, 1924 <sup>37</sup> Reported MAY 22 1924

NAME: *Calvin W. G. Smith*

Certificate No. *75211*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *7 36.*

Remarks: *Special Act V*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1 4 108	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 51	2 4 108	2	2	2
3	3 10 51	3 4 108	3	3	3
4	4 7 51	4 4 108	4	4	4
1	1 13 51	1 4 108	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9 51	1916. 2 4 108	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 7 51	3 9 85-13	AUG 12 18 30	3 TO DATE OF DEATH	3	3
4 7 51	4 9 108	4	4	4	4
1 11 51	1 4 108	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 9 51	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 6 51	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4 4 108	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1 8 51	1 4 108	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 6 51	1914. 2 4 108	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8 51	3 4 108	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4 4 108	4	4	4	4 <i>6/3</i>

NAME **CAMERON SMITH**

Certificate No. **30974**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY	8	CH
FEBRUARY	7	CH
MARCH	7	CH
APRIL	8	CH
MAY	8	CH
JUNE	9	CH
JULY	9	CH
AUGUST	13	CH
SEPTEMBER	7	CH
OCTOBER	8	CH
NOVEMBER	8	CH
DECEMBER	7	CH

*Died 4/16/24*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Smith Cameron* 317.045

Certificate No. *30.974* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 0, 1911

Service: *Pr C 30 Iowa 28* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>pois</i>		<del>17 16 July 20</del>	<i>14 Jan 08</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Reis</i>		<del>17 16 July 20</del>	<i>18 June 12</i>				
<b>INCREASE</b>		<del>10 July 9 1915</del>	<b>SEP 14 1915</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>		<del>22 July 9 1920</del>					
		<b>32 JUN 10 1918</b>					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
COLUMBUS, OHIO.							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3623-03</i>				Home: <del> </del> <b>C. H.</b>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Candace L.*

Certificate No. *902.368* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George S.*

Service: *Pr. G. 34 W. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30 Jan 10. 1921</i>	<i>July 28. 1921</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>		<i>\$10 Walter E. Price 8/23/21</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Cameron Smith		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 30,974	
Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907		Rate: <del>10</del> 37.50		Remarks: 317.045	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 CH	1915. 1	12 46 <sup>50</sup> CH
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36 CH	1915. 2	11 46 <sup>50</sup> CH
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 CH	1915. 3	15 46 <sup>50</sup> CH
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36 CH	1915. 4	14 57 CH
1908. 1	10 45.20 d	1912. 1	11 36 CH	1916. 1	11 57 CH
1908. 2	10 30 d	1912. 2	11 36 CH	1916. 2	15 57 CH
1908. 3	10 36 d	1912. 3	11 46 <sup>50</sup> CH	1916. 3	14 57 CH
1908. 4	10 36 d	1912. 4	16 C.H.	1916. 4	12 57 CH
1909. 1	11 36 d	1913. 1	17 C.H.	1917. 1	13 57 CH
1909. 2	11 36 d	1913. 2	12 C.H.	1917. 2	12 57 CH
1909. 3	11 36 d	1913. 3	10 C.H.	1917. 3	12 57 CH
1909. 4	11 36 d	1913. 4	17 46 <sup>50</sup> C.H.	1917. 4	12 57 CH
1910. 1	11 36 d	1914. 1	13 46 <sup>50</sup> C.H.	1918. 1	13 57 CH
1910. 2	11 36 d	1914. 2	10 46 <sup>50</sup> C.H.	1918. 2	12 57 CH
1910. 3	10 36 d	1914. 3	15 46 <sup>50</sup> C.H.	1918. 3	119340 CH
1910. 4	36 d	1914. 4	12 46 <sup>50</sup> C.H.	1918. 4	12 96 CH
				1919. 1	15 96 CH
				1919. 2	11 96 CH
				1919. 3	12 96 CH
				1919. 4	12 96 CH
				1920. 1	13 96 CH
				1920. 2	12 96 CH
				1920. 3	14 169 <sup>50</sup> CH
				1920. 4	13 150 CH
				1921. 1	12 150 CH
				1921. 2	13 150 CH
				1921. 3	13 150 CH
				1921. 4	13 150 CH
				1922. 1	8 150 CH
				1922. 2	8 150 CH
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1925. 9	9 150 CH
				1925. 1	10 7 50 CH
				1925. 2	11 8 50 CH
				1925. 3	12 7 50 CH
				1925. 4	1 9 50 CH
				1926. 1	2 9 50 CH
				1926. 2	3 8 50 CH
				1926. 3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
				1926. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: Wandace L. Smith		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 907,368	
Last paid to: 30		Rate: 30		Remarks: 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	2 9 4 90
				1919. 2	2 10 4 30
				1919. 3	11 4
				1919. 4	12 4 30
				1920. 1	1 4 30
				1920. 2	2 4 30
				1920. 3	3 4 30
				1920. 4	4 4 30
				1921. 1	5 4
				1921. 2	Free
				1921. 3	9 90
				1921. 4	4 4 90
				1922. 1	1 4 90
				1922. 2	2 4 90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Landis A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *785.823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 15th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Smith*

Service: *Private 1st Lt 1st Regiment Minnesota Heavy Artillery*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>August 29, 1914</i>	<i>January 29, 1915</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 1915 6-679  
NOV 23 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Cannon* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1055140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co G. 1st N.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>27 Feb 1911</i>				
<i>Revs 30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>14 March 1913</i>				

Fees: *Aug 17 17* *Feb 2/18*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *Frances*

Died: *8/17/17-3-1081* Bureau notified: *Dec 7/17*

Remarks: *Morehead City, N.C.*

Former Roll No. *276* *20* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *2* 6-681



NAME: <i>Landis A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>785,823</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. <i>MAR 10</i> 50 <sup>00</sup>		1919. <i>Jr.</i> 1 4 75	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4 36		1919. 2 4 75	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4 36		1919. 3 4 75	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4 36		1919. 4 4 75	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4 36		1920. 2 4 75	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4 36		1920. 3 4 85.00	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4 36		1920. 4 4 90	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 90	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4 60		1921. 2 4 90	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4 60		1921. 3 4 90	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 4 60		1921. 4 4 90	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1 4 74.00		1922. 1 4 90	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 90	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3 4 75		1922. 3 4 90	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4 75		1922. 4 <i>GROUP 1</i>	

NAME: <i>Cannon Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1055140</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1908</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>194</i>	1911. 1	<i>14 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 58.00</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 00</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1/4 26.30</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>1 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	<i>14 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>3/1 14.</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>vacant</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 00</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Canny

Certificate No.

1003746

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 14 US C V H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 7, 1925	June 11, 1925			
				Died: Feb 14, 1926	Reported: 26 1926	
				Remarks: Letter to Finance 2/18/26		
JUN 22 1925						

NAME:

Smith, Canny

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1003746

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt Co No. 14 U.S. C. Vol H, A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	20 Feb 1907	3 May 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
	15	25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	19	8 July 1913	21 June 1913				
Recd:	27	8 Feb 1918					

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Box 11 Scotland Neck, N.C.

Former Roll No.

277  
20

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

CANNY SMITH.

Act of May 1, 1920

1003746

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: <i>Canny Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1003746</i>	
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907</i>		Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	195	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 57
1907. 2	25 9 87	1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 57
1907. 3	13 36	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 57
1907. 4	8	1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 57
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 57
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 57
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 57
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 57
1909. 1	24 36	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 57
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 57
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57
1910. 1	24 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 150
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 150
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 150
				1919. 1	4 96
				1919. 2	4 96
				1919. 3	4 96
				1919. 4	4 96
				1920. 1	4 96
				1920. 2	4 96
				1920. 3	4 151 80
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	4 150
				1923. 3	4 150
				1923. 4	4 150
				1924. 1	4 150
				1924. 2	4 150
				1924. 3	4 150
				1924. 4	4 150
				1925. 1	4 150
				1925. 2	4 150
				1925. 3	4 150
				1925. 4	4 150
				1926. 1	4 150
				1926. 2	4 150
				1926. 3	4 150
				1926. 4	4 150
				1927. 1	4 50
				1927. 2	4 50
				1927. 3	4 50
				1927. 4	4 50
				1928. 1	4 50
				1928. 2	4 50
				1928. 3	4 50
				1928. 4	4 50
				1929. 1	4 50
				1929. 2	4 50
				1929. 3	4 50
				1929. 4	4 50
				1930. 1	4 50
				1930. 2	4 50
				1930. 3	4 50
				1930. 4	4 50
				1931. 1	4 50
				1931. 2	4 50
				1931. 3	4 50
				1931. 4	4 50
				1932. 1	4 50
				1932. 2	4 50
				1932. 3	4 50
				1932. 4	4 50
				1933. 1	4 50
				1933. 2	4 50
				1933. 3	4 50
				1933. 4	4 50
				1934. 1	4 50
				1934. 2	4 50
				1934. 3	4 50
				1934. 4	4 50

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Smith Carey Dec'd D* (3-P. A. 3.) *6948.*

Certificate No. *515465* ARMY MINORS. Law: *APRIL 27th, 1900.*

Service of Soldier: *P I 50 Ind.*

WIDOW *Nancy Smith Insane* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1909.*

Insane. ISSUES. Appointment under jurisdiction of: *J*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	To Continue
	<i>2</i>		<i>29 Dec 08.</i>	<i>Caroline</i>	<i>7 Oct 08.</i>	during period of helplessness.

Fees: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred from: *SUPPLEMENTAL 42990. 48377* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Peoples Trust Co Guardian.*

Former Roll No. *7141* 6-678

NAME: *Smith Carey* ~~20705~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. NOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. *807.841* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P. D. - 3<sup>rd</sup> La. Inf. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis. 10/12</i>		<del><i>20 Mar 1907</i></del>	<i>10 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Revis. 10/12</i>		<del><i>17 June 1912</i></del>	<i>13 Aug. 1913</i>
<i>Revis. 10/12</i>		<del><i>17 June 1912</i></del>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>21/12</i>		<del><i>13 April 1913</i></del>	
<i>10/12</i>		<del><i>13 April 1913</i></del>		<i>27-13</i>		<del><i>April 1913</i></del>	
Fees:	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *11*

Remarks: *\* Reissue to correct rates*

Former Roll No. *49 723/13 - 667/7 - 18622* Home: 6-681

NAME:		Carey Smith		Dec'd		Certificate No.		515465							
Last paid to:		Rate: 2.		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			3				3				1923.	3		
	4			3				3				1927.	3		
1908.	1			Mid. P. ... to include ...											
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			3				3				1924.	3		
	4			4				4				1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2				2				1925.	2		
	3			3				3				1929.	3		
	4			4				4				1930.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2				2				1926.	2		
	3			3				3				1930.	3		
	4			4				4				1930.	4		

NAME:		Carey Smith		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No.		807841							
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>2</del> 2 1/2		Remarks: 850											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			3				3				1923.	3		
	4			4				4				1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2				1924.	2		
	3			3				3				1928.	3		
	4			4				4				1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2				2				1925.	2		
	3			3				3				1929.	3		
	4			4				4				1930.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2				2				1926.	2		
	3			3				3				1930.	3		
	4			4				4				1930.	4		

NAME: *Smith, Carey L.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *7, 588* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156177* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Sgt - 8-7-20*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 5</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>3 July 09</i>				
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Feb 21-1921</i>	<i>MAY 13 1922</i> ✓				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *MAY 25 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Carey R.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *878695* ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt & Corp F. 1 Ia V Cav*

Disability: *...*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Sept 5, 1925* | Reported **ACT 17 1925**  
 Remark: *3-1081 letter to Finance 9/18/25*

Died *Rep. 5. 1925* | Accrued order dated **DEC 1 - 1925**  
 payable to widow *Katherine P. Smith, 1308 - North Main St, Pantanona, Calif.*

2A

NAME: <i>Carey L Smith</i>				<del>WAR WITH SPAIN</del>				Certificate No. <i>11576177</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Notes</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>7588</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	8	18		1	4	18		1	4	18
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18
1909.	2		<i>54-85</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18
	3		<i>10 18</i>		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4		<i>18</i>		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1		<i>10 18</i>		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18
1910.	2		<i>11 18</i>	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18
	3		<i>5 18</i>		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4		<i>5 18</i>		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

Trans. to Inq. Payment Cards

NAME	CAREY R SMITH											
Certificate No.	878393											
Fees	50											
	Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP 3											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

50 CHECK INCT.  
**DEAD**  
5 333

NAME: *Smith Carey R.* 26770 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *878,393* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. & Cpl. - F. - 1<sup>st</sup> Iowa Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>26 Jan 1909</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>					
<i>"</i>		<i>2 " 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1115/1 - 1033/8 - 18623* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Carl* 30317 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514735* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt "B" 45 Wis Inf* **February 6, 1907.**

Disability: *Dis of tarsal foot & amputation of middle toe of same*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Retired. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 *11/28/08*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Germany*

Remarks: *Mebr*

Former Roll No. *26-572* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Carey R. Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>878,393</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 8</i>					Rate: <del>2</del> <del>25</del> <del>40</del> <b>50</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	12 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	14 36		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4
	4			4	12 36		4	4 75		4	4		4	12 4
	1	2/5/8 33.02		1	12 36		1	4 75		1	4 120		1	1 4 50
1908.	2	23 36	1912.	2	12 36	1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 50
	3	14 36		3	16 36		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4	23 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 50
	1	12 36		1	4		1	4 75		1	4 120		1	4 50
1909.	2	11 36	1913.	2	425 3/8 87	1917.	2	4 75	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	4 50
	3	10 36		3	Inc. 5 69 40		3	4 75		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	13 36		4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	4 50
	1	14 36		1	4 75		1	4 75		1	4 150		1	4 50
1910.	2	14 36	1914.	2	4 75	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	4 50
	3	13 36		3	4 75		3	Inc. 4 117		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	10 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	4 50
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Carl Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>574,735</i>									
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEC 3 1908 29.00</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	5 18		4			4			4			4	
	1	14 29		1	Des Moines		1			1			1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	8		3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4			4			4			4	
	1	14		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	GROUP 1	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

(S-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Smith, Carl* **DEAD** 1316

Certificate No. *566480* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **WAR WITH SPAIN BENEFITS**

Name of Soldier: *Frank D Smith*

Service: *Cpl Bty E 4 U.S. art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>9 apr 1900</i>	<i>1 Feb 1904</i>				
			<i>Nov 8, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept - 11 3-798* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1637* Home: 6-482

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Carl* 7.590

Certificate No. *1130725* **ARMY INVALID.** **War with Spain.**

Service: *Cpl. 19-6-070*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 apr 03</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *244* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Carl Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>566480</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	<del>11/21</del>	<del>35 20</del>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>Det Daniel L. Smith as Reimb</i>						4			
	1				1	<i>129 Grove St</i>						1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>						4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Carl Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1130725</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3		9 18		3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1		10 18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3		11 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1		1 18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3		0 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Smith, Carl F.

Certificate No.

1,235,745

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co. C. 4th Ohio Inf.

Disability

8-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	April, 14, 1923	Dec 1, 1923		
Inc	18	Nov 4 1925	Feb 6 1926		
	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	40	July 6, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Sep 1, 1927		

Died *Nov 4 1927* <sup>3-1081</sup> Reported *DEC 2 1927*  
 Remarks: *3-1081*  
 Accrued order dated *MAR 2 1928*  
 payable to widow *Lizzie D Smith*  
*2414 Indiana Ave*  
*Columbus Ohio*

NAME:

*Smith, Carl F*

(S-P. A. 1.)

*7.595*

Certificate No.

*1070946*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*War with Spain.*

Service:

*Co. Troop K - 3 - US Caval*

Disability:

*100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Dec 02</i>	<i>3 Dec 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus, Ohio*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sept 14 1911*

Bureau notified:

*AUG 8 1912*

Remarks:

*Died Sept. 14 1911 Accrued order dated JUL 31 1919*

*payable to widow Stella L. Smith*

*1243 Lockwood Ave.*

*East Cleveland, Ohio.*

Former Roll No.

*111 AUG 1 1919 in Group 1*

Home:

6-551

NAME Carl P. Smith  
 Certificate No. 1,235,745 Act of June 5, 1920  
 Year \$20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 12-14-23  
 \$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 5 1926  
 \$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co. OCT 1927  
 RATE- 12 12 12 18 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12 4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4 12	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4 12	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4 18	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	14-72	4	4	4	4							

16-1-33 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 CHECK CASHED

NAME: Carl P. Smith DECEASED Certificate No. 1070946  
 Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks: 7 59 WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 18	1915. 2	1919. 2 9/2 220	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 18	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 DEAD	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 GROUP 3	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 18	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 18	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 18	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 18	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 18	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Smith Carl L.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1165578* NAVY INVALID. CONCURRENENT. LAW: REG. ESTABLISHMEN I.

Service: *Chief Water Tender, U.S.N.*

Disability: *Ten years Service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Apr 1911</i>	<i>3 June 1911</i>	<i>Pub. 4<sup>25</sup></i>	<i>Amg</i>	<i>17-21</i>	<i>Oct-20-21</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>4<sup>25</sup></i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>17 July 1911</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>4<sup>25</sup></i>	<i>July 10, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Dropped.*

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 25 1916*

Remarks: *Pension ends ~~April 16, 1916~~ Ending - Amg - 16-1926.*  
*\* Reissue to correct rate. Now a pensioner under General Law*  
*Recover the rate of \$3<sup>75</sup> per mo. from Apr 17/11 to May 3/11 incl. by*  
*reason of a adjustment of rate by Sec. of Navy.*

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 3 1921*

NAME: *Smith Carl L.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1165578* NAVY INVALID. CONCURRENENT. LAW:

Service: *Chief Water Tender, U.S.N.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Mar 1911</i>	<i>17 July 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hopkins Co*  
*\$75. pd*  
*Now a beneficiary under Section 4757 R.S.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Carl L. Smith REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1165528

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 4 25 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1916. 1	4 12 25	1919. 1	4/21 25 50	1924. 1	9 4 4 25	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1916. 2	4 12 25	1919. 2	6 12 25	1924. 2	10 4 4 25	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 15 15	1916. 3	4 12 25	1919. 3	4 12 25	1924. 3	11 4 4 25	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 12 25	1916. 4	4 12 25	1919. 4	4 12 25	1924. 4	12 4 4 25	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	12 12 25	1916. 1	4 12 25	1919. 1	4 12 25	1924. 1	1 4 4 25	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 12 25	1916. 2	4 12 25	1919. 2	✓	1924. 2	2 4 4 25	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 12 25	1916. 3	4 12 25	1919. 3	4 25 50	1924. 3	3 4 4 25	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 12 25	1916. 4	4 12 25	1919. 4	4 12 25	1924. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 12 25	1920. 1	4 12 25	1925. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 12 25	1920. 2	4 12 25	1925. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 12 25	1920. 3	4 12 25	1925. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 12 25	1920. 4	4 12 25	1925. 4		1928. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 25	1918. 1	4 12 25	1921. 1	4 12 25	1926. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 12 25	1918. 2	4 12 25	1921. 2	4 12 25	1926. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 12 25	1918. 3	4 12 25	1921. 3	4 12 25	1926. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 12 25	1918. 4	✓	1921. 4	✓	1926. 4		1929. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Endy 8/16-1926

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-577

NAME: 3a Carl L. Smith REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1165528

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 17 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4/21 102	1924. 1	9 4 17	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1916. 2	4 51	1919. 2	6 51	1924. 2	10 4 17	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 73 51	1916. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1924. 3	11 4 17	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 51	1916. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1924. 4	12 4 17	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 51	1916. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1924. 1	1 4 17	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 51	1916. 2	4 51	1919. 2	✓	1924. 2	2 4 17	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 51	1916. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 102 51	1924. 3	3 4 17	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 51	1916. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1924. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1925. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1925. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1925. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1925. 4		1928. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51	1926. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1926. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	✓	1921. 4	✓	1926. 4		1929. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-577

NAME: *Smith Carlisle* (S-P. A. 1.) 30320

Certificate No. *185638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 30th Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>18 Feby 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 15<sup>30</sup></i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *3/21/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1914*

Remarks: *Agency A.R. #12*

Former Roll No. *20-574 G.L.* Home:

NAME: *Smith Carlos* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083528* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. H. 9th H. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>23 March 1904</i>	<i>18 June 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9707* Home:



NAME: Carlisle Smith				Certificate No. 185638			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 15.00			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2	5/6	6.13	1915.	2		
1907.	3	11	36	1915.	3		
1907.	4	70	36	1915.	4		
1908.	1	10	36	1916.	1		
1908.	2	9	36	1916.	2		
1908.	3	9	36	1916.	3		
1908.	4	16	36	1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2	8		1917.	2		
1909.	3	14		1917.	3		
1909.	4	8		1917.	4		
1910.	1	7		1918.	1		
1910.	2	7		1918.	2		
1910.	3	14		1918.	3		
1910.	4	11		1918.	4		
1911.	1			1919.	1		
1911.	2	19		1919.	2		
1911.	3	7		1919.	3		
1911.	4	11		1919.	4		
1912.	1	6		1920.	1		
1912.	2	8		1920.	2		
1912.	3	9		1920.	3		
1912.	4	7		1920.	4		
1913.	1			1921.	1		
1913.	2	4		1921.	2		
1913.	3			1921.	3		
1913.	4	4	46.50	1921.	4		
1914.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1		
1914.	2	GROUP 1		1922.	2		
1914.	3			1922.	3		
1914.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Carlos Smith				Certificate No. 1083528			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3	7	36	1916.	3		
1908.	4	3	36	1916.	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1917.	1		
1909.	2	GROUP 1		1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		
1911.	1			1919.	1		
1911.	2			1919.	2		
1911.	3			1919.	3		
1911.	4			1919.	4		
1912.	1			1920.	1		
1912.	2			1920.	2		
1912.	3			1920.	3		
1912.	4			1920.	4		
1913.	1			1921.	1		
1913.	2			1921.	2		
1913.	3			1921.	3		
1913.	4			1921.	4		
1914.	1			1922.	1		
1914.	2			1922.	2		
1914.	3			1922.	3		
1914.	4			1922.	4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Carlos A*

Certificate No. *551,801* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 07~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co-a-7-02d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>18</del>	<del>20 Feb 07</del>	<del>29 Apr 07</del>				
Inc	<del>20</del>	<del>24 Nov 11</del>	<del>6 Dec 11</del>				
Reis	2256	12 June 12	18 Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 5 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *...*

Died *Mar 5 1917* Accrual order dated *JUN 28 1917 7913 Carnegie Ave.*  
*bleveland. Ohio*

Former Roll No. *486-02 JUL 6 1917 ORIGINAL* Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Carlos E.*

Certificate No. *1212490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pv. Battery C. Bn. Utah L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	May 25 1922	Nov. 13 1922				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

*NOV 24 1922*

Home: *...*

NAME: <i>Carlos A. Smith</i>				Date of May 11, 19...				Certificate No. <i>55-831</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>5-22<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks: <i>317.060</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21	1.40	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2		.45		2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4		67.50		4		
	1	9	45		1	11	60		1	4	67.50		1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4		
	1	11	45		1		60		1	4	67.50		1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2		DEAD	1921.	2		
	3	14	45		3		67.50		3	7/29	150.		3		
	4	11	45		4		67.50		4		DE		4		
	1	11	45		1	4	67.50	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	4	67.50	1919.	2		GROUP 1	1923.	2		
	3	12	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		45		4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: <i>Carlos E. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1212-490</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5 1922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith, Carlton* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *994611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.*

Service: *P B 92 Ill Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>14 Mch 1910</i>	<i>5 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>mlr 11 1915</i>	<i>JUN 1 1915 B</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6333<sup>a</sup> (29)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Carlton* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *994611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27,*  
~~TRANSFERRER~~

Service: *Co B. 92 Ill vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>12 Dec 1906</i>	<i>19 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *Chicago Ills 5/26/09*  
*01 5/29/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a 230* Home:  
*168*

6-681

NAME: <i>Carlton Smith</i>				18947				Certificate No. 994611			
Last paid to: <i>Apr 1910 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>112 N.T.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 N.D.B.</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 N.T.</i>	1915. 3	<i>6 94 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 4</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 A.M.F.</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 D.D.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to No.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4/27 2.00</i>	1914. 2	<i>1 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 ABW</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Carlton Smith</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 994611			
Last paid to: <i>B 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>71</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>Knoxville</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Smith, Carlton

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

994611

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P B 92 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		12 Dec 1906	19 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville May 26, 1909.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carlton Smith*

6333<sup>a</sup> | Certificate No. 994611

Last paid to: *4 May 1909 @ 12 (Knoxville)* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>7/14 24</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>17 S. E. R.</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>13 A. M. F.</i>	1914.	2	<i>CHICAGO</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>ACT 111</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Smith Caroline*

Certificate No. *7389* NAVY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Sailor: *George Levy Smith*

Service: *Acty Ensign U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	15 Oct 08			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/14/13* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1913* Death reported by *P. M. at [illegible]*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: *Smith Caroline* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *8124* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: *Albert C. Smith*

Service: *Acting Master's Mate U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 July 1890	25 Oct 1892			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2442* 6-676



NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>7527</i>					
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	18	26 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4			2				2		
	3	1	36 ✓		3	Check No. <i>31322</i>	Dated <i>3/1/1917</i>		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>8124</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	5			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	7			3	4	38		3	4	75
	4	7			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8	30		2	5			2	4	38		2	4	75
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95 50
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4			4	4	89.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Smith, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2) **3491**

Certificate No. *187325* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Capt. & West. Adj. Genl. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>10 June 1879</i>	<i>1 Apr 1880</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *March 15, 1917* Bureau notified **APR 25 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4009896 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. Sioux City Ia 2013 account*

Former Roll No. *4366* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2) **19206**

Certificate No. *243124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pvt. K 86 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Jan '87</i>	<i>25 Apr '88</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 28-1917* Bureau notified **NOV 20 1917** Check No. *5466242* Dated **NOV 4 - 1917** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9221630* 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>187325</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	60		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3			
	4				4	16			4	4	60		4			
	1				1	11			1	4	60		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2		
	3		<i>17 60</i>		3	13			3	4	60		3			
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4	11			4	4	60		4			
	1		<i>11 5-09</i>		1	4			1	4	60		1			
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2	4			1917.	2	<del>4 60</del>	1921.	2			
	3		<i>1</i>		3	4			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				
	4		<i>12</i>		4	4			4			4				
	1		<i>12</i>		1	+	<i>60</i>		1			1				
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2	4	<i>60</i>		1918.	2		1922.	2			
	3		<i>11</i>		3	4	<i>60</i>		3			3				
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	<i>60</i>		4			4				

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>243124</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4			4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Smith, Caroline* SPECIAL ACT. ✓ (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *258487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Orville B.*

Service: *1st Lt. 322 Nysd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>17 21 Mar 88</del>	<del>20 July 89</del>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		AUG 7 1914	SEP 1 1914			

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Died *May 12, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 8 1920*  
 payable to *Coram Secrist*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Bureau: *1920*

Transferred to: *510 Penn Street, Johnsbury, Penna*

Died: *May 12, 1920 (Letter)*

Remark:

Former Roll No. *OCT 12 1920*

*Smith, Caroline* *XC-2,664,990*  
*NC-329,940*

Final Adj. Accts. Section *Get Adm X-591 9-22-39* *True*

SEP 29 1939

NAME: <u>Caroline + Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>258487</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>7 25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT!</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	8 51	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	85 50
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	23 34 50
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 1	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 2	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 75	1921. 3	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 75	1921. 4	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	7 66 20/100	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 2	
						1922. 3	
						1922. 4	

PAYEE Savage, John W. FILE NO. X 295-3-748  
 FILE NO. SC 149-101

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>Robert 5/23/39</u>		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline* 3492

Certificate No. *329205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Norman M.*

Service: *Asst Surg 6 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 1892</i>	<i>7 Apr 1892</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>4-21-13</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Apr 3-1913</i> <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Bureau not filed: <i>APR 21 1913</i></span>		
Remarks: <i>Sp by <del>...</del></i>				<i>Fruiturst</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>4367</i>				<i>Ala</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline* DEAD

Certificate No. *350096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri G. 49. USCVS.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>2 Nov 1892</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Died: <i>May 11. 1908</i> <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-15-10.</i></span>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>97</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>		Certificate No. <i>329205</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 17	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 17	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>17 51</i>	1912. 3 13	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>13 51</i>	1912. 4 11	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>12</i>	1913. 2 4 Check No. <i>946436</i> Date <i>14 APR 1913</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 GROUP 1	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>		DEAD		Certificate No. <i>350096</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 109	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>Knoxville</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 GROUP 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **Smith Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **370799** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Adam**

Service **Pt C 6 U S C V H A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb 6, 1925*

Reported **MAR 17 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Smith Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **370799** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier *Adam*

Service: *Pt. C 6 U S C V H A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>13 Apr 1893</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *... - Cf vvm 10/28/11 -*

Former Roll No. **98** (6-579)



NAME

Certificate No. CAROLINE SMITH,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

370799

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 370799			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	110	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	21 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Smith, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) **261**

Certificate No. *399378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob M*

Service: *Pt. 3. 18 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 25-1893</i>	<i>July 20-1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees: INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 31-1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) **19208**

Certificate No. *407433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Hisander*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 78 88 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>12 June '94</i>	<i>19 Apr '95</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 11-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 553593 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *21431* 6-679

NAME: 261 <i>Caroline Smith</i>												Certificate No. 399378							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 20 25						Remarks: PAY OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	38		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36		2	4	36	1920.	2	<del>4</del> 75		2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	<del>4</del> 75		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4			4			
	1				1	4	38		1	4	36		1			1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36		2	4	60	1921.	2			2			
	3				3	4	38		3	4	60		3			3			
	4				4	4	38		4		84.87		4			4			
	1	9	36		1	4	38		1	4	75		1			1			
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	38		2	4	75	1922.	2			2			
	3	9			3		38		3	4	75		3			3			
	4	9			4	4	38		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>												Certificate No. 49433							
Last paid to:						Rate: 7						Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4		
	1				1	7	51		1	4	51		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	51		2	<del>4</del> 51		1920.	2			2			
	3				3	7	51		3	<del>4</del> 51			3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			2			
	3	4	51		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
	1	7	51		1		51		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	51	1914.	2		51		2			1922.	2			2			
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Caroline*

Certificate No. *411.087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, William*

Service: *Ct. Co. E. 2<sup>d</sup> & Co. H. Co. 9. 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 June 1895</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2 Sept. 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 7 - 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>See date of death</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>210</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Caroline*

Certificate No. *1153722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Howard*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. K. 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 7 - 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>211</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>411.087</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>13</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>13</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>DIED 25 Sept. 1911</b>	1915. 4	<b>REPORTED SEP 7 1911</b>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>Mon 5 1912</i>	1916. 2	<i>Mon 5 1912</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>Mon 5 1912</i>	1916. 3	<i>Mon 5 1912</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>12</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<b>14</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>453.722</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>10 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>13</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>13</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>DIED (Feb 1912)</b>	1916. 1	<b>REPORTED FEB 25 1912</b>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<b>13</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>12</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<b>14</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith Caroline* **DEAD** **18316**

Certificate No. *460204* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Riley Smith*

Service: *Sgt. 1st Mich V.I. 7.5 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Sept 97</i>	<i>8 Mar 98</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 4 - '11</i>		<b>P.M.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 10 1912</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7067</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith Caroline*

Certificate No. *1441763* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Smith Joseph*

Service: *21 Co. 1st Regt. Michigan Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TORONTO, CANADA.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>19 Jan 1912</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>215</i>						

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>460.204</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1191.763</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline* 65585

Certificate No. *497339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph J.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 159 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 May 1900</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1900</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 4 - 1913</i> <i>Camp P. M. - Zanesville, O.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 31 1913</b>		
Remarks: <i>...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>177</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline*

Certificate No. *505885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 10, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Harvey* **DEAD**

Service: *Priv. K. 52 U.S.C.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 10, 1908.</i>	<i>14 Jan 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/9/11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-8/1/12</i> <i>Yulet Elin &amp; Haythorn</i>		
Remarks: <i>Redwood Miss</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>99</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>					65585					Certificate No. 497339									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 8 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3	9	36			3					3			
	4					4	11				4					4			
	1	7	24			1	9				1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2			
	3	20	36			3	10	36			3					3			
	4					4		36			4					4			
	1	12	36			1					1					1			
	2	11	36		1913.	2	GROUP 3			1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3	11	36			3					3					3			
	4		36			4					4					4			
	1	9				1					1					1			
1910.	2	9			1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3	9	36			3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>					505885					Remarks: DEAD									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		111		1911.	1	5	36		1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2	10	36	Knoxville,		2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1	12	36			1					1					1			
	2	8			1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3	10	36			3					3					3			
	4	10	36			4					4					4			
	1	10	36			1					1					1			
1910.	2	9			1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3	12	36			3					3					3			
	4	14				4					4					4			

NAME:

Smith, Caroline

Certificate No.

572 395

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Josiah Smith

Service:

Capt. Co. 4 22 Ohio Cal Enl

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 20 Dec 1900	11 May 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:		INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13,041 NOV 28 1918

NAME:

Smith, Caroline

Certificate No.

525 920

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Corp E 124 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 May 1901	15 Jan 1902
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

78677

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>572395</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	12	1911. 1	//	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2	17	1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3	11	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4	16 24	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1	18 24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2	23 30	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36 <sup>22.93</sup>
1909. 1	18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.67
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	22	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1928. 1	4 90
				1928. 2	4 90
				1928. 3	4 90
				1928. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>		10749		Certificate No. <i>525920</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	19 E. R.	1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 A. P. &	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	2	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 NT	1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 C G.	1916. 2	CHICAGO
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	GROU	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	14 NT	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	12 JMT	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	10 NT	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	10 S. E. R.	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	9 N. D. B.	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	12 HEO	1914. 3	Reported	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME **Smith Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **566543** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David**

Service **Sgt D 48 Pa** 8-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 18. 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 9 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Smith Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1 1920 262**

Certificate No. *566543* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Sgt. D 48 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Dec 21-1903</i>	<i>Feb 2-1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>122</i> 8-79						

NAME

Certificate No. CAROLINE SMITH

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

566543

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Letter  
3-10-21  
24/25

NAME:		262		Caroline Smith		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		566543	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 35	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48 13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Caroline*

Certificate No. *522003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hiram W. Smith*

Service: *18th. 11th Va. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>25 Nov 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *9/5/16* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1916**

Remarks: *CL. N. 2733000*

Former Roll No. *117A.2* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *394489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus*

Service: *Co. E 3rd Regt 4th Div. NYSTA*

*70*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>J</i>		<i>28 March 04</i>	<i>5 July 05</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>					
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	<i>30</i>	Nov 7, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 27 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Caroline Smith* Certificate No. *572033*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	0			2	4	36		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	14	34		3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4			1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Caroline Smith* Certificate No. *594489*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~12~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
	1	9	24		1	16			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2			
	3	9	34		3	19			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1				3			
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4			
	1	8			1	14			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	1				1			
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3	8			3	2			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				
	1	18			1	4	36		1	4	74		1	4	90		1				1				
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	8			3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	25			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4				

NAME: *Smith Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** *46106*

Certificate No. *596877* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928.*

Name of Soldier: *Newton*

Service: *PE 100265CV*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 apr 08</i>	<i>30 aug 05</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19-14* Bureau notified: **SEP 3 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41899 Act* *Chicago*  
*3808 Dearborn St. Ill.*  
*Near Flat.*

NAME **Smith Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **606924** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edward**

Service **Pt. I 136 Pa. V. Inf.** 2-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Dec. 3, 1927*

Reported **DEC 14 1927**

Remarks:



NAME:		<i>Caroline Smith</i>		DEAD		Certificate No. <i>396 877</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1915. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME		CAROLINE SMITH											
Certificate No.		606924											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

*4 29 CHECK*

*20 Dec '10*

*2-3-1081 12/10*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline* 65590

Certificate No. *606924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pri. I. 136 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>29 Mar 1906</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$10.00 per month from amount provided by act of that date.						
From <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <i>h</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2073</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline*

Certificate No. *611091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. 33 Batt. N.Y. 24*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 H May 06</i>	<i>8 June 06</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 8, 1916</i>				Bureau not filed: <b>OCT 12 1916</b>		
Remarks: <i>2700837</i>				<b>OCT 4 1916</b> <i>Canceled</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>606924</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>10-25-30</del>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90				
1907.	2		2		36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	80				
1907.	3		3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4					
1907.	4		4	11		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30				
1908.	1	7	1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30				
1908.	2		2			2	4	36	2		75	2	4	30				
1908.	3	10	3	10	36	3	4	36	3		75.50	3	4	30				
1908.	4		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30				
1909.	1	12	1		36	1	4	36	1	4		1	4					
1909.	2	15	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	90	2						
1909.	3	11	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90	3						
1909.	4		4		36	4	4	61.13	4	4	90	4						
1910.	1	9	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1						
1910.	2	9	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2						
1910.	3	9	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3						
1910.	4		4	4	36	4		15	4			4						

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>611091</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	4	36	1	4	36	1			1						
1907.	2		2	4		2	4	36	2			2						
1907.	3		3	5		3	4	36	3			3						
1907.	4		4	4		4	4	36	4			4						
1908.	1		1	4		1	4	36	1			1						
1908.	2	4	2	4		2	4	36	2			2						
1908.	3		3	5		3	4	36	3			3						
1908.	4	5	4	4		4	4	36	4			4						
1909.	1	5	1	4		1		GROUP 1	1			1						
1909.	2	5	2			2			2			2						
1909.	3		3	4		3			3			3						
1909.	4	4	4	4		4			4			4						
1910.	1	8	1	4		1			1			1						
1910.	2	4	2	4	36	2			2			2						
1910.	3	5	3	4	36	3			3			3						
1910.	4	6	4	4	36	4			4			4						

NAME: *Smith, Caroline* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672873* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur Smith*

Service: *Pri A 22 nsc*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>5 Dec 1908</i>	<b>JAN 16 1909</b>			
<i>10 fee pd. Frank A. Butte 3/8/09</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 28 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 16 1917</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 354114 Dated 12 of 17</i>						
<i>DI Feb 28 1917</i>				<i>SEP 1 1917</i>		
<i>Former Roll No. SEP 17 1917</i>				<i>Anna Burge 114 West 143 St. New York N.Y.</i>		

NAME: *Smith, Caroline* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *94896* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686435* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew A.*

Service: *Pri B. 48 Wis Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6, 1909</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1909</i>	<i>Mildred L.</i>	<i>May 6, 1909</i>	<i>Sept. 2, 1912</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>\$10 to William Sanders</i>						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Writer</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>672873</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 35.60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	DEAD	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	27 34 v	1921. 3	REINVESTMENT.	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1909. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1909. 2	5	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1909. 3	2	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1909. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>686435</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 42	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 42	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 42	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.00	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 39 23	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	148 27 07	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 42	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 42	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 42	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 42	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 42	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697367* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Elbridge*

Service: *2d Musc Band, 2 Brig, 1 Div 2 Army Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan 1910</i>	<i>23 Feb 1910</i>			
<i>Rein</i>			<i>7 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Pay Frank Y. Norris</i>		
				<i>2407 Harrison St</i>		
				<i>Carrollton Ill</i>		

Transferred from: *May (to D)* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1912* Bureau notified: *July 11 1912* *War card of July 4 1912*

Remarks: *as to*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Smith Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *724049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Smith alias Lewis Lines*

Service: *Pt. Co. "18" USB. & D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1910</i>	<i>5 June 1911</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks: *77. Soldier presumed as Lewis Lines*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>10749<sup>a</sup></i>		697367			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.	F	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10 A. M.	F		2				2		
	3				3	12 A M			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	15 SEP			2				2		
	3				3	11/13 20 <sup>th</sup>			3				3		
	4				4	1/12			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROU <sup>2</sup>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4/11	2960		2	May			2				2		
	3	15	A. M.		3	Died			3				3		
	4				4	Reported			4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>724,049</i>		ACT OF APRIL 10 1908			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9/28	5960		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48 13		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Smith, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726.299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Levinus*

Service: *Pt & Corp. 1, 176 Pa.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 15/11</i>	<i>July 14/11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Smith Caroline* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *726299* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Levinus*

Service: *Pt & Corp I 176 Pa*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Nov. 26, 1924* Reported *50 1924*

Remarks:

Died *11/26 1924* Reimbursement order dated *9-29-25*  
 payable to *Horace F. Smith*  
*1420 Chicago Ave.*  
*Evanston*  
*Illinois*



NAME: 262-a Caroline Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 726,299

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 25-30 Remarks: J. J. Vose, \$10.00 DATE OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	19 60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	9	4 30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	9	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9/9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922.

NAME CAROLINE SMITH Certificate No. 726299 Act of May 1, 1920

Rate 30

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16 GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Smith Caroline* (3-P. A. 2) 94896 1/2  
 Certificate No. *728299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *John*  
 Service: *Pri 69 Iowa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug 1911</i>	<i>AUG 21 1911</i>			

Fees: *10 to E South*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *Sub Aug 19-1912*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ *NOV 13 1912*

*Writes*  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Smith Caroline* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94896 1/3  
 Certificate No. *734833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*  
 Service: *Pri & Coorle E 2 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mar 1911</i>	<i>JAN 9 1912</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>728299</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36<sup>80</sup></i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>734833</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 80</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.00</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36<sup>15</sup></i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME **Smith Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **734833**  
 Name of Soldier **Joseph** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt and Corp E, 2nd Minn**  
**70** ISSUES 6-674  

CLASS	RATE	ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

 Died  
 Reported  
 Remarks:

NAME: *Smith Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *94896 1/4*  
 Certificate No. *738467* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *James G*  
 Service: *Pri K 8 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>5 Feb 1917</i>	<b>MAR 13 1912</b>			
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *10 to M G Eades Racine Wis*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Write*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **CAROLINE SMITH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **734833**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>738462</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30		
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30		
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4	1927. 3 3 4 30		
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30		
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30		
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30		
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85.5	1924. 3 3 1 4	1928. 3 3 4 30		
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4 4 30		
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 4 30		
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2 4 30		
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3 4 30		
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4 30		
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1 4 30		
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2 2 4 30		
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3 3 4 30		
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4 30		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline*

Certificate No. *746623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *J. Henderson Smith*

Service: *Asst. Surg. 211 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES: *71* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>5 July 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *W.R. Curtis \$10 Pd 10/10/1912*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38 Wyoming St., Pittsburgh, Pa JAN 16 1917*

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline*

Certificate No. *750238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Godfrey Smith*

Service: *Pri. 6. 184 O. Inf.*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>July 3, 1912</i>	<b>NOV 23 1912</b>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<i>Feb 24 - 1917</i>	<i>Mar 8 - 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *21 20 1917* Bureau notified: *12-30-17*

Remarks: *Check No. 463113 Dated June 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **MAR 14 1917**

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>746623</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 1
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	103560	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>CAROLINE SMITH,</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Last paid to: <i>750238</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 60	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **Smith Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **752982** **ARMY WIDOW** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Josiah W.**

Service **Pt. F 25 Maine Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1920				

Died *May 4, 1927*

Reported *MAY 24 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Smith Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752982* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Josiah W. Smith*

Service: *Pt. F 25 Maine Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>See # 92</i>	<b>FEB 7 1913</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1913** 6-479



NAME		CAROLINE SMITH										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.		752982										Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees		752982										ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16			
RATE--		30										50		GROUP 3	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80									

CHECK CANCELLED

*Letter to Bu*  
3-107  
5714

NAME		CAROLINE SMITH										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		752982										Rate: <del>30</del> 25 30		Remarks:			
												Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		752982			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	1 4		3	
	4			4			4	4		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	5.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30		4	
	1			1	4/11 36		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	5 4		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 69.07		4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4			4			4	

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 1, 1929

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline*

Certificate No. *753416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Basil Smith*

Service: *Priv. 56 U. S. Col. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 12, 1912</i>	FEB 15 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Aug 13-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1922* Bureau notified: *1-1-1921* *1P 30 1922*

Remarks:

Died *Jan 14, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *Sept 28, 1922* *Lesley, Mississippi*  
 payable to *Maria Reynolds*  
 Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1917* *OCT 3-1922*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline*

Certificate No. *758295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Obed G. Smith*

Service: *Priv F26 Conn. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar. 7, 1913</i>	MAY 9 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913* *OCT 21 1916*

6-679

NAME CAROLINE SMITH				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 753416							
Last paid to: 753416				Rate: <del>25</del> 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	55.50
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	80
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/7	92.80	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

DEAD.  
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME CAROLINE SMITH				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 758295							
Last paid to: 758295				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	50
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	5	58.00	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	80
	2			1913.	2	27	34.80	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3		36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

GROUP  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Smith Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **776695**  
**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Edmund J**  
 Service **Pt I 124 U S C Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 17, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 18 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Smith Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Certificate No. *776695* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: *Edmund J. Smith*  
 Service: *Pri I. 124 Col. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>88</i>						
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>July 24-1911</i>	<i>JUN 8-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

Certificate No. CAROLINE SMITH

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

776695

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED  
6/17  
CHECK CANCELED

3-107/  
N 6/17

NAME:		Act of MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 776695	
Last paid to:		Rate 20 25-30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Smith Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *785,963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Clark*

Service: *Coop. B. 1<sup>st</sup> N. Va. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Clg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 5, 15</i>	<i>Feb 2, 15</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9 1915* Bureau notified: *Jan 26, 1915*

Remarks: *check No. 25207 Dated Feb 16, 1915. Cancel*

*Brilliant O.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 5 1915*

6-679

NAME: *Smith Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801,134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Sherwood B. Smith*

Service: *Pri Pt and C. 23 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 11-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 1, 1919*

Remarks: *William J. Gray*

Former Roll No. *2012 2 1/2 Reading 1915*

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>785.963</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>22</i>	<i>23.00</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>801134</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20 25</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>W</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>38</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>84</i>	<i>136.3</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.67</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline*

Certificate No. *806436* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Priv. Co 153 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Oct 30-1915</i>	<i>Apr 19-1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1916</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 26-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 238869 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 4/5 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *806.548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mark*

Service: *Private G 139th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 26, 1916</i>	<i>April 21, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 29 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>806436</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>37.60</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 33</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<del>4 60</del>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>806548</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1900</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>MAY 9 15 20</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>85.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4		

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *826.545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter.*

Service: *Priv 10 24th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>October 5, 1916</i>	<i>June 16, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5, 1922* Bureau notified: *Oct 6 - 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Caroline* FOREIGN

Certificate No. *832.877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Archibald*

Service: *Pr. H. 7 U. S. I.*

ISSUES. *71* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mch 28, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>826.545-</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	1 75	1920. 1	1 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.5	1920. 3	4 85.5
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>832.877</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5/3 75	1919. 1	9/10 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	8/3 75	1919. 2	10/30 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	1/6 75	1919. 3	11/4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	5/20 75	1919. 4	12/1 90
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4/14 75	1920. 1	3/1 90
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	7/16 75	1920. 2	2 3/4 60
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	10/20 95.50	1920. 3	3 60
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	12/21 90	1920. 4	4 60
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4/29 90	1921. 1	1 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	7/13 90	1921. 2	2 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	10/11 90	1921. 3	3 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	12/18 173 67	1921. 4	4 22 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	7/1 75	1922. 1	4/5 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	7/15 75	1922. 2	7/11 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	10/19 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4/19 75	1922. 4	4 75

NAME: *Smith Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *838.199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt W. 102nd Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>May 4, 1917</i>	<i>February 7, 1918</i>			
		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. H. C. McKinley Atty. - MAR 4 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 19 1918 679

NAME: *Smith Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873.940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pvt Co. 142nd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>March 13, 1919</i>	<i>July 25, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *C. H. Laughlin \$10*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>838.199</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		Act of April 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		5	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	85.00		5	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		6	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3	*	75		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4	4				4						
												GROSS PAID												
												TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>873.940</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		ACT APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		5	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	85.00		5	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		6	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
												GROSS PAID												
												TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME **Smith Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **878815** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Walker**

Service **Pt B 6 U S C H A** 2-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb. 20, 1926*  
 Reported *MAR 20 1926*

Remarks:

*Sit by Miss*

NAME: *Smith Caroline* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *878815* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 15, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Walker*

Service: *Priv. B. 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored Hy Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Sept 30-1916</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Oct 27-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Gr. Elliott K... GROUP 2</i>				<i>1/12/19</i>		

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**NOV 3 - 1919** 6-579

NAME

Certificate No. CAROLINE SMITH

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 878815

*Dead*

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK RECEIVED  
CHECK CANCELED

*3/12 not def.*

*Set to P.M. 3/12  
3-1081  
A-3/12*

NAME: <i>Caroline Smith</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. 878815	
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30						Remarks: 20 : : 9, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.5	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: Smith, Caroline A. *Widow* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 325,260 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 12, 1908.  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pri, K 16.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>23 May, 1891</u>	<u>27 Feb., 1892</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL, 1903.</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 1/30, 1915 *letter to Bureau notified: March 1915*

Remarks: Space of Crocker, Conn  
Middlesex Co. Man Prob. Ct. Bond \$500  
affida 10/3/12 et 10/4/12 thereby filed with Oct. 1912.

Former Roll No. 17 *Acceptable*

6-679

NAME: Smith Caroline A. (3-P. A. 2.) 77803 SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 609 069 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: 2 Lt & 5- Mis

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 26 Feb 1907</u>	<u>16 Mar 1907</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 1/23 '16 Bureau notified: MAR 7 1916

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 16261

6-679



NAME: CAROLINE A. SMITH, <i>Contract of April 10, 1903. 11704</i>					Certificate No. 32,5260										
Last paid to: DEC 1908			Rate: 15		Remarks: <i>House &amp; Groceries</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	10			2	16.36			2			
	3			3	12			3	36			3			
	4			4	11			4	GROUP 3			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	12			2				2			
	3			3	19/30			3				3			
	4			4	16			4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	18		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12		2	7/9			2				2			
	3	15		3	17			3				3			
	4	13		4	17 36			4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13		2	18 36			2				2			
	3	12		3	16 36			3				3			
	4	13		4	12 36			4				4			

NAME: <i>Caroline A Smith</i>					SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. 609069					
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2			2	7	36		2	4	38					
	3			3	25	36		3	4	38					
	4			4	12	36		4	4	38					
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	38	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2			2	18	36		2	GROUP 1			2			
	3			3	11	36		3				3			
	4	OCT	36	4	9	36		4				4			
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	21	36	2				2				2			
	3	14	38	3	4			3				3			
	4	4/11	36	4	4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3	14	36	3	4	36		3				3			
	4	7	36	4	4	38		4				4			3/1

NAME: *Smith, Caroline A.* (8-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617,509* ARMY WIDOW. *Orid* Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri, I 19*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 June, 1905</i>	<i>5 Nov., 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *106.* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Caroline A.* (8-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648035* ARMY WIDOW. *65.615* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Orid*

Service: *Supt. Co. 19th C. B. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July, 1907</i>	<i>31 Aug, 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,!* Transferred to:

Died: *P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1910*

Remarks: *Unknown Bidwell*

Former Roll No. 6-679



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: _____						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: _____		
Died: _____		Bureau notified: _____ 319				
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. _____						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Smith, Caroline A**

Certificate No. **798562** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **William F.**

Service **Corp. A 168 Pa. Drftd. Mil. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died _____						
Reported <i>June 12/29</i>						
Remarks: <b>JUL 11 1929</b>						

6-674

NAME: <i>Caroline A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>798562</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <b>20 25</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<del>4 75</del>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	33	1919. 4	GROUP 2
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>24</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>30</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>24</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	6 50 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME		CAROLINE A SMITH											
Certificate No.		798562											
Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
RATE—		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <sup>10</sup>	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Smith Caroline A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *798.562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William F*

Service: *Coop A. 168 Pa Depot Mil Coy*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 15, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 29, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Wheeling W. Va Wooddale.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 20 1916 NOV 8* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Caroline A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *804.516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Wescoe*

Service: *Co E 1st Michigan Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>March 31, 1919</i>	<i>August 7, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *0.00*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline A. Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>798.562</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20.25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1	4	75	
	2					2					2	4	75			2	4	90	
	3					3					3	4	75			3	4	80	
	4					4					4	4	75			4	4		
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1	4	75	
	2					2					2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3					3					3	4	95.50			3	4	30	
	4					4					4	4	90			4	4	30	
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1	4	90	
	2					2					2	4	60			2	4	90	
	3					3					3	4	60			3	4	90	
	4					4					4	4	69.67			4	4	90	
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4	90	
	2					2					2	4	75			2	4	90	
	3					3					3	4	75			3	4	90	
	4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Caroline A. Smith</i>					ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>874.716</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1	2	4	60
	2					2					2	4	30			2	4	30	
	3					3					3	4				3	4		
	4					4					4	4	30			4	4	30	
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1	4	75	
	2					2					2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3					3					3	4	85.50			3	4		
	4					4					4	4	90			4	4		
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1	4	90	
	2					2					2	4	90			2	4	90	
	3					3					3	4	90			3	4	90	
	4					4					4	4	90			4	4	90	
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4	90	
	2					2					2	4	90			2	4	90	
	3					3					3	4	90			3	4	90	
	4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Smith Caroline A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888,654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert G.*

Service: *Pr. A. 26 Conn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Mch 11, 1919</i>	<i>May 29, 1920</i>			
		<i>130 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *January 9, 1923.* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Smith Caroline B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *23182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act March 9, 1878.*

Name of Soldier: *Smith Hewlett*

Service: *Pr Capt Robt. Gates & Co. Tomlinson's Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19th Mch. 586</i>	<i>May 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *32 Feb. 1909* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54*

6-679



NAME: <i>Caroline A Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>888654</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>Lot of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90
	2				2				2				10 4 80		
	3				3				3				11 4		
	4				4				4				12 4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2 4 30		
	3				3				3				3 4 90		
	4				4				4				4 4 90		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2 4 90		
	3				3				3				3 4 90		
	4				4				4				4 4 90		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2 4 90		
	3				3				3				3 4 90		
	4				4				4				4 4 90		

*28374*  
~~12 4 30 CHECK CANCELED~~  
~~3 4 30 CHECK CANCELED~~  
**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: <i>Caroline B. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>23182</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>March 9, 1878.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

*1/5/08*  
*1/5/09 6m*  
**GROUP 3**  
*Feb. 1909*

NAME **Smith, Caroline B** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **764204** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles W.**

Service **Pt. A 12 Ind. Cav.**

71 ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Oct. 5, 1925 not delivered*  
 Reported **OCT 8 1925**

Remarks: *10/5 1925 4-28-26 payable to Maude S. Fischer 207 Orchard St. Blue Island Illinois*

NAME: *Smith Caroline B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **764204** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Smith*

Service: *Cpt. A. 12" Ind Cav.*

71 ISSUES MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 16, 1913</i>	<i>22-1917</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>July 13-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 24 1917** 6-879

NAME **CAROLINE B SMITH**

Certificate No. **764204**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	5 32								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	30 CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: **CAROLINE B SMITH**

Act of Apr 19, 1908  
Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **764204**

Last paid to: **764204** Rate: **20 25 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 36	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 3 36	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: *Smith, Caroline B.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS (S-P. A. G.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *889464*

NAVY WIDOW.

LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Zephaniah C. Smith*

Service: *Global Heaven U.S.S. Vicksburg and Grand Gulf*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>and</i>				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec. 31-'19</i>	<i>June 21-20</i>	<i>Frederic L.</i>	<i>Dec. 31-'19</i>	<i>March 31-'20</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>		<i>is.</i>		

Fees: *None*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

Caroline B. Smith.

Qualification No.

889464

Last paid to:

Rate: 30+6

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2					
	3				3				3				3	1	4	30		3					
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	No	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	7/6	11250		2	2	4	30	2						
	3				3				3	11	108		3	3	4		3						
	4				4				4	10	108		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	10	96		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3					
	4				4				4				4	4				4					
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927							

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Smith, Caroline D.**

Certificate No. **11,220** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: **George W. Smith**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D. 7th Reg. U.S. Inf. (Sioux (South Dakota) Campaign)**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sept. 30, 1923	April 20, 1925			
Ends		Sept. 21, 1924				

Reported **MAY 5 1925**

Remarks: **Ends by reason of allowance under ACT OF SEPT. 1 1922 - Cert # 960823**

*Died Oct 10, 1924 Reimbursement order dated APR 30 1925*  
*Mary E. Huffman*  
*Box 22, Fort Logan,*  
*Calo.*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Caroline D.* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *765944* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ross C. Smith*

Service: *Dr. H-9th Vt Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 June 1910	20 July 1910			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679  
**OCT 4 1918**

NAME **Caroline D. Smith (Dec'd)**  
 Certificate No. **11,220**  
 Fees **✓ No Fee**

INDIAN WARS

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			12									
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

4-140<sup>80</sup> Ends.

NAME: <i>Caroline D. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>706,904</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4-12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1 1 36		
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 2 2 36		
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 14 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 3 3 36		
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 21 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 4 4 36		
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 1 1 36		
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 2 2 36		
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 3 3 36		
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 10 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 4 4 36		
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 1 1 36		
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 2 2 36		
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 3 3 36		
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 4 4 36		
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 1 1 36		
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 2 2 36		
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 3 3 36		
1910. 4 4 40	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	GROUP PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 4 4 36		

NAME: *Smith - Caroline D* DEAD. *1834* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737,279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *David H.* 32,696

Service: *Cot G/ Mich V E & M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1912</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1912</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 - George E Fote</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 17, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>3</i> - MAR 14 1918						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6360165 Dated 4 Dec 18 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 28 1916</b>						

NAME *Smith, Caroline D. (Dec'd)* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *960,823* ARMY WIDOW Law: Reimbursement

Name of Soldier *George W. Smith* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service *Pvt. Co. D. 7th Reg. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1924</i>	<i>April 20, 1925</i>			
<i>Ends</i>		<i>Oct. 10, 1924</i>	<i>Date of death</i>			
Died						
Reported <b>MAY 5 1925</b>						
Remarks: <i>Oct 10, 1924 Reimbursement order dated APR 30 1925</i> <i>By E. Kaufman</i> <i>Boyer</i> <i>Fort Logan</i> <i>Colo</i>						



NAME: <i>Caroline D. Smith</i>										ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908					Certificate No. <i>737,279</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-20 25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	11	15 20		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	36		2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME *Caroline D. Smith (Dec'd)*

Certificate No. *960,823*

Fees *No Fee*

REIMBURSEMENT  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

---

RATE— *20*

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*4-12<sup>67</sup>* TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME **Smith, Caroline E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **272695** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry J.**

Service **Pt. K 15 Mich. V. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 3, 1925*

Reported *JUN 1925*

Remarks: *6/3 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9-29-25 payable to W. O. Smith Prosser Wash.*

NAME: *Smith, Caroline E.* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~25210~~

Certificate No. *272695* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *Pri K-15 Mich Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Mar 1886	18 July 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1525 Bluff St, The Dalles, Ore.*

Former Roll *JAN 27 1917*  
*157/15, 159/3, 110/1, 1077*

6-679

NAME **CAROLINE E SMITH**

Certificate No.

Fees **272695**

Act of May 1, 1920  
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	7.30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

9-2074

NAME: *Caroline E. Smith* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *272695*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	1 0 0	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	0 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	4 0	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	20 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	17 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Smith Caroline E.* (3-P. A. 2) 7789

Certificate No. *426927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1903 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac O.*

Service: *Pri B 132 Ill Inf*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>12</del>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1896</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7, 1917* Bureau notified: *11 22 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5926582 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled Vermont Ill.*

Former Roll No. *9-046* JAN 16 1917 6-670

NAME: *Smith Caroline E.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18310

Certificate No. *502995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1903 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac H. Smith*

Service: *Pvt. 12 Mich I. I.*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>0 8 23</i>	<i>April 1900</i>	<i>19 Nov 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 30, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1923*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 30, 1923. Reimbursement order dated JUL 25 1923 payable to Lula Smith 1307-Ave. B. Flint Mich.*

Former Roll No. *7078* OCT 21 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>426927</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	11		1	4	36	1			1		
1907.	2		2	11		2	4	36	2			2		
1907.	3		3	24		3	4	36	3			3		
1907.	4		4	11		4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1		1	11		1	4	36	1			1		
1908.	2		2	11		2	4	36	2			2		
1908.	3	13 34	3	13		3	4	36	3			3		
1908.	4	13 36	4	11		4	4	36	4			4		
1908.	1	11 36	1			1	4	30.93	1			1		
1908.	2	12	2	4	29-13	2	4	60	2			2		
1908.	3	12	3	4		3	4	60	3			3		
1908.	4	12	4	4		4	4	60	4			4		
1908.	1	12	1	4	36	1	4	74.67	1			1		
1910.	2	11	2	4	36	2		GROUP 1	2			2		
1910.	3		3	4	36	3			3			3		
1910.	4	11	4	4	36	4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>562.995</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	9	4 90
1907.	2		2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 30
1907.	3		3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4
1907.	4		4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30
1908.	1		1	7	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	1	4 30
1908.	2		2	-	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4 30
1908.	3		3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	3	4 30
1908.	4	10 36	4	4	36	4	5	58.93	4	4	90	4	4	4 30
1908.	1	8 36	1	4		1	4	60	1	4	90	1	5	4 CHECK CANCEL
1908.	2	8 36	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2	2	4 DEAD
1908.	3	10 36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3	3	4 DEAD
1908.	4	1 36	4	4	36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4	4	4 REIMBURSEMENT.
1908.	1	9 36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	1	
1910.	2	8 36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2	
1910.	3	9 36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3	
1910.	4	9 36	4	4	36	4			4			4	4	

NAME: *Smith, Caroline E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Edward P.*

Service: *Pr 27, 76" See V-1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 Sept 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 21-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 22 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2776</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Caroline E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663,839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo*

Service: *Pri, A 23*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Feb, 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct, 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr, 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>134</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>657655</i>			
Last paid to: Rate <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1920 11712				Certificate No. <i>663,839</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.23	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Smith, Caroline E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **780996** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel W.**

Service **Pt. I 2 Wis. Inf. & Lt. Col. 3 U. S. Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Reported *Aug 22, 1925* SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Smith Caroline E. Widow* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *780,996* **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel W.*

Service: *Pt. I 2 Wis. Inf. & Lt. Col. 3 U.S. Vol. I.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 25, 13</i>	<i>Sept 28, 14</i>	Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 10 1917** Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME **CAROLINE E SMITH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **780996**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>780,996</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>780</del> <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: Act of April 19th 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 22.93
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>10/3/14 60</i>	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4	
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 90
1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 90
1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90
1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 90
1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	4 90
1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4 90
1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 90
1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 90
1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 90
1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 90
1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 90
1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	4 90
1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	4 90
1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	4 90
1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4 90
1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	4 90
1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	4 90
1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	4 90
1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4 90
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	4 90
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	4 90
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	4 90
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	4 90
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	4 90
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	4 90
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	4 90
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	4 90
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	4 90
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	4 90
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	4 90
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	4 90
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	4 90
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	4 90
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	4 90
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	4 90
1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	4 90
1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2	4 90
1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3	4 90
1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4	4 90
1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1	4 90
1924. 2		1928. 2		1932. 2	4 90
1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3	4 90
1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4	4 90
1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	4 90
1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2	4 90
1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3	4 90
1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4	4 90
1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	4 90
1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2	4 90
1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3	4 90
1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4	4 90

PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME: *Smith Caroline F* (3-P. A. 2.) *46133*

Certificate No. *459900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wm H*

Service: *O C 97 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>1 mch 98</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3583304 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *41900 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Caroline F* (3-P. A. 2.) *46136* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *650964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Elisha J*

Service: *O 11 Batty and 7 Batty Ind La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 08</i>	<i>9 July 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 634688 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *41911 Act* 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline F Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>249900</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Caroline F Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>650964</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Smith Caroline H* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *46139*

Certificate No. *425689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Gunn S*

Service: *P @ 69 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>5 June 96</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41914 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Caroline H.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *763430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James F. Smith*

Service: *1st and 2nd Regt R 9 Me Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Apr 19, 1913</i>	<b>AUG 27 1913</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: No. *1000* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 11 1913** 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline H Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>420689</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	94 15 83	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: CAROLINE H SMITH					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No.				
Last paid to: 763430					Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	10 54	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Stillwell <sup>now</sup> Smith, Caroline J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 147523 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Milton P. Stillwell

Service: Pvt H 123 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 June 1902	6 Jan. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: ~~none~~ Bureau notified: 2. 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35GR. 6-679

NAME: Smith Caroline L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859572 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: George B. 507 No. Jay. St. Rome ny

Service: Co. C. 20 NY 6.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 March 86	9 Sept 89			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: 13 June 10 Bureau notified: 15 July 10-3-798.7/6/10.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline G. Stillwell, nee Ormuth</i>										Certificate No. <i>144523</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>012.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
		2			2	8			2				2				2		
		3			3	8			3				3				3		
		4			4	9			4				4				4		
		1			1	8			1				1				1		
1908.		2		1912.	2	12		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
		3	10 36		3	10			3				3				3		
		4	10		4	8			4				4				4		
		1	11		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.		2	12	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
		3	13		3	4			3				3				3		
		4	9		4	4			4				4				4		
		1	8		1	<del>4</del>			1				1				1		
1910.		2	8	1914.	2	GROUP 1		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
		3	11		3				3				3				3		
		4	7		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline L. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>259572</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4		
		1			1				1				1				1		
1908.		2	9 30	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
		3	9		3				3				3				3		
		4	9		4				4				4				4		
		1	7		1				1				1				1		
1909.		2	7	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
		3	0		3				3				3				3		
		4	7		4				4				4				4		
		1	8		1				1				1				1		
1910.		2	8	1914.	2	BUFFALO		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
		3	GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Smith Caroline L.*

Certificate No. *H 111.437* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**

Name of Soldier: *Addison F.*

Service: *Pt. K 136 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Oct 93</i>	<i>12 June 95</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1900	12 APRIL 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** | Transferred to:

Died: *31 Jan 08.* | Bureau notified: *17 July 08. O. M. Friendship. N.Y. # 1110*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Smith, Caroline L**

Certificate No. **663574** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Frank**

Service **Corp. K, 61" N. Y.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *June 21, 1925*

Reported **JUL 3 1925**

Remarks:





NAME: *Smith, Caroline L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *663574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *279*  
 Name of Soldier: *Frank* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Co. K. 61<sup>st</sup> N. Y.*  
 71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 25-1908</i>	<i>Oct 24-1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.

NAME: *Smith Caroline M. Deed* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *435300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Name of Soldier: *John*  
 Service: *Capt E. 62<sup>nd</sup> & 67 O. V. I.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 Oct. 1896</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1896</i>			
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>						
<i>by act of that date.</i>						

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:  
 Died: *July 5 1916* Bureau notified: *July 31, 1916*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *188*

NAME: 279 <i>Caroline L. Smith</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>Rate No.</small> 663574																									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 <small>Rate:</small> <del>20</del> 25 30						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.														
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2			
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90		1					1			
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4		60		4	4	90		4					4			
	1	5	36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1					1			
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Smith</i> Certificate No. 65645 435300																								
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 <small>Rate:</small> 8 12						Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4					4		
	1	7	24		1	9			1	4	36		1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4					4		
	1	0	36		1	4			1				1				1					1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4					4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Smith, Caroline M.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676,910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~APR 24 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Benajah E.*

Service: *Pri. A, 21 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 7-14</i>	<i>Aug 31-14</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Smith Caroline M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679557* ARMY WIDOW. *9490 1/2*  
APR 24 1917 *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvanus*

Service: *Pri. P. 3 Ms. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1909</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *Death reported by P. M. at Bismarck N Dak*

Remarks: *Widow* *Died March 28-1913*

APR 24 1913

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>676,910</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 20 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	3	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	124 12 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	15	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	19	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>679,557</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 24 1913</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	2 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	20 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 (Check)	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5/5-11 20	1913. 2	GROUP 1	1917. 2	MILWAUKEE	1921. 2	APR 1913
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	774.224	1921. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Smith Caroline M* **Gdn.** *18340* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2223* **ARMY WIDOW** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Smith* *20095*

Service: *Pt B 59 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>E</i>		<i>May 3, 1912</i>	<i>May 7, 1912</i>			

Fees: *—*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *—*

Died: *—* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1912**

Remarks: *—*

Former Roll No. *—* 6-579

NAME **Smith Caroline M** (3-P. A. 2.) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **951781** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 19, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William S**

Service **Pt B 59 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr 28 1924</b> <sup>r</sup>	<b>Aug 19 1924</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4 1929</b>				

Died *Feb 18-1929*

Reported **MAR 22 1929**

Remarks: *—*

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Smith</i>				Cdn.				Certificate No. <i>22213</i>								
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Vote</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>17 32-40</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2			
	3				3	<i>11 30</i>			3	<i>DETROIT</i>			3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME **Caroline M Smith** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **951781** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Fees **none**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		<i>27-96</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Smith Caroline P.* 12 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 4.)  
 Certificate No. *780.377* ARMY DEPENDENT. LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Dietrich G.*  
 Service: *2nd Lt. Co. D. 8th Reg. Ill. Inf.*  
 ISSUES: *W*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 22, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1914</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>Fees</i>		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 29 1918*  
*OCT 2 1914*

NAME: *Smith Caroline R.* 7791 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *585621* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: Act of April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *John J.*  
 Service: *Priv 1st B 168 Wis N Y Inf*  
 ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 10</i>	<i>April 1903</i>	<i>13 Jan 1905</i>			

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1911*  
 Remarks: *Minto Iowa*  
 Former Roll No. *9747* 6-579



NAME: <i>Caroline P. Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>780.377</i>				
Last paid to: <i>15</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	14 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	15 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	16 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 4 30	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	18 4 30	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	19 4 30	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	20 4 30	1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	21 4 30	1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	22 4 30	1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	23 4 30	1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	21 40.80	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	24 4 30	1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Caroline R. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>585621</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APP 1900</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	11 20	1913. 1	Des Moines.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	12	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith, Caroline J.*

Certificate No. *720668* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

**Name of Soldier:** *Smith, Samuel*

**Service:** *Cape & Sgt 9 19<sup>th</sup> Me V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24<sup>th</sup> Mch 1911</i>	<i>11 Apr 1911</i>			

**Fees:**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *12 June 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith Caroline J.*

Certificate No. *720668* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Samuel Smith*

**Service:** *Corp. and Surg. Co. 9 19<sup>th</sup> Regt Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt.</i>		<i>12 24<sup>th</sup> Mch 1911</i>	<i>11 April 1911</i>			

**Fees:**

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Topeka Agency June 19, 1911.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 10, 1900.*

Remarks: *P.C. Smith's Co. 1900.*

Former Roll No. *MTGT. STA.* 6-579

NAME: *Caroline S. Smith* Certificate No. *720668*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *117* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*GROUP 2* *DIED 12 Jan 1913* **REPORTED FEB 20, 1913**

6-581

NAME: *Caroline S. Smith* Certificate No. *720668*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*GROUP 3*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith, Carrie* **INDIAN WARS**

Certificate No. *10424* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *Arrest H.*

Service: *P. T. Palo Pinto Co. Texas Minute Men (Defense against Indian Depredations)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 4 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 4 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 + 1922* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith, Carrie*

Certificate No. *614201* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William E*

Service: *B A 141 and C 153 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Apr 1906</i>	<i>22 Aug 1906</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908. BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/30/16* Bureau notified: *2 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2733059 dated 1916 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *23695* 6-579

NAME: <i>Carrie Smith</i>		INDIAN WARS		Certificate No. <i>10474</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <i>Act of March 4, 1917</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

*12/4/38 28.*  
*1 13 12*  
*2 4 12*  
*3 4 12*  
*4 4 12*  
*5 4*  
*6 4*

Trans. to  
 Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Carrie Smith</i>		10759		Certificate No. <i>614201</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 A.M.F</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 A.M.F</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 A.M.</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 NT</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 AMF</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL</i>	1912. 3	<i>15 NDB</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 AMF</i>	1913. 1	<i>6 LG</i>	1917. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 AMF</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 NDB</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 S.E.R</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 HEO</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Carrie*

Certificate No. *836.280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William Timothy Smith*

Service: *Pr. W. 159 C. Inf. I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>Feb 16, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John W. Martin. \$10. 2/1/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11103* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Smith, Carrie*

Certificate No. *891362* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Pt. D, 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. V. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Mch. 1927*

Reported *MAY 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Barrie Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>836.280</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		CARRIE SMITH											
Certificate No.		891362											
Rate		30											
Act of May 1, 1920		GROUP 2											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Fee 7  
4/1/18 20167*

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

*Write to Bu.  
3-1071  
5/19*

NAME:

*Smiths. Carrie*

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*591362*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

*W. S. Smith*

Service:

*Priv. U. S. Marine. 26. 1st.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gr 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 29-20</i>	<i>Nov 20-20</i>			
		<i>July 1-20</i>				

Fees:

*GROUP*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME:

*Carroll Smith*

Office No.

*57.862*

Last paid to:

Note:

*50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1923.		1	9 4 30
		2				2				2				2	0 4 30			2	0 4 30
		3				3				3				3	11 4 30			3	11 4 30
		4				4				4				4	12 2 30			4	12 2 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1924.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2				2	26 2 4 30			2	26 2 4 30
		3				3				3				3	7/3 9467			3	7/3 9467
		4				4				4				4	3 4 30			4	3 4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1				1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	4 90
		4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

(2-P. A. 6.)

Smith, Carrie A.

Certificate No.

17252

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

William H. Smith, <sup>alias</sup> Herbert W. Smith.

Service:

1 Cl. Boy, "no. Carolina", & "Nauvuck".

ISSUES.

MINORS—2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	ISSUES.		MINORS—2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	27 Oct, 1902	27 May, 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 2, 1917

Bureau notified:

5-3 OCT 8-1917

Remarks:

Check No 5162814 Dated 9/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

145

6-676

NAME: **1743 CARRIE A. SMITH,** ACT APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. **17252**

Last paid to: **DEC. 1907** Rate: **1/2** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 30	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	27	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	<del>4 36</del>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	16	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	28	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1)

*Smith, Carrie A.*

Certificate No. *450,854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Hercules*

Service: *Prig. E 18*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>16 June, 1897</i>	<i>31 Aug., 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *January 3, 1923* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1923*  
*3-10812*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JUL. 11, 1923 payable to Minnie M. Holmes 156-Ashmont St. Dorchester, mass.*

Former Roll No. *55*  
*OCT 25 1916*

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Smith, Carrie A*

Certificate No. *772537* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Charles E.*

Service *Corp. D 53 Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *May 28, 1926*

Reported *JUN 7 1926*

Remarks:

6-8874



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Carrie A.*

Certificate No. *772.537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Corp. 19. 53 Mass I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Jan 23-14</i>	<i>Mch 21-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *fee*

Transferred from: *7. 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14 1910*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Carrie A*

Certificate No. *803.966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank B*

Service: *Pr 1" Batty and 9 Batty Mass L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>Jan 3. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 25. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 29 1910*

6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie A. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>772.537</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 5 58.23	1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 69.67	1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 16.40 ✓	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Carrie A. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>803.966</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	3/16 24.40	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 4 36	1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 61.23	1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Smith, Carrie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Jacob R.*

Service: *Pt. B 12th Reg. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>31 Oct 1910</i>	<i>17 Nov 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME **Smith, Carrie B.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **792142** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H.H.**

Service **Pt. B 188 N.Y. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>March 3, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 9 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

6-674



NAME: <i>Carrie B Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>772517</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>15x</i>						Remarks: <i>PAID APR 19 1903</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Remarks: 2 April 1903 Rept 19 April 1903*

*GROUP 2*

6-681

NAME <b>CARRIE B SMITH</b>												
Certificate No. <b>792142</b>											Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE-- <b>30</b>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

6-674

NAME: *Smith Carrie S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792,142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. He*

Service: *Pr. B. 188 N. Y. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>May 18, 14</i>	<i>June 17, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Wm. S. Stevens & Co. } 7/10/15  
Washington D.C.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from William H. Smith  
Traverse City Mich R.D. 7 Box 25.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 24 1910* 6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606,000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, William H.*

Service: *2nd Reg. 60th Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12/20/1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPPERS, MISSOURI* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Barrie P Smith ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 792.142

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 = 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1915. 2: 7/10/50 40  
 1915. 3: 4 36  
 1915. 4: 4 36  
 1916. 1: 4 36  
 1916. 2: 4 36  
 1916. 3: 4 36  
 1916. 4: 4 36  
 1917. 1: 4 36  
 1917. 2: 4 36  
 1917. 3: 4 36  
 1917. 4: 4 61.13  
 1918. 1: 4 75  
 1918. 2: 4 75  
 1918. 3: 4 75  
 1918. 4: 4 75  
 1919. 1: 4 75  
 1919. 2: 4 75  
 1919. 3: 4 75  
 1919. 4: 4 75  
 1920. 1: 4 75  
 1920. 2: 4 75  
 1920. 3: 4 90.50  
 1920. 4: 4 90  
 1921. 1: 4 90  
 1921. 2: 4 90  
 1921. 3: 4 90  
 1921. 4: 4 90  
 1922. 1: 4 90  
 1922. 2: 4 90  
 1922. 3: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922  
 1922. 4: 4  
 1923. 1: 9 4 90  
 1923. 2: 10 4 80  
 1923. 3: 11 4  
 1923. 4: 12 4 30  
 1924. 1: 11 4 30  
 1924. 2: 12 4 30  
 1924. 3: 13 4 30  
 1924. 4: 14 4 30  
 1925. 1: 5 4  
 1925. 2: 6 4  
 1925. 3: 7 4  
 1925. 4: 8 4  
 1926. 1: 9 4 30  
 1926. 2: 10 4 30  
 1926. 3: 11 4 30  
 1926. 4: 12 4 30  
 1927. 1: 13 4 30  
 1927. 2: 14 4 30  
 1927. 3: 15 4 30  
 1927. 4: 16 4 30  
 1928. 1: 17 4 30  
 1928. 2: 18 4 30  
 1928. 3: 19 4 30  
 1928. 4: 20 4 30  
 1929. 1: 21 4 30  
 1929. 2: 22 4 30  
 1929. 3: 23 4 30  
 1929. 4: 24 4 30  
 1930. 1: 25 4 30  
 1930. 2: 26 4 30  
 1930. 3: 27 4 30  
 1930. 4: 28 4 30

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 606.1432

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 = 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1911. 1: 13  
 1911. 2: 13  
 1911. 3: 13  
 1911. 4: 13  
 1912. 1: 14  
 1912. 2: 14  
 1912. 3: 14  
 1912. 4: 14  
 1913. 1: 4  
 1913. 2: 4  
 1913. 3: 4  
 1913. 4: 4  
 1914. 1: 4 36  
 1914. 2: 4 36  
 1914. 3: 4 36  
 1914. 4: 4 36  
 1915. 1: 4 36  
 1915. 2: 4 36  
 1915. 3: 4 36  
 1915. 4: 4 36  
 1916. 1: 4 36  
 1916. 2: 4 36  
 1916. 3: 4 36  
 1916. 4: 4 36  
 1917. 1: 4 60  
 1917. 2: 4 60  
 1917. 3: 4 60  
 1917. 4: 4 61.87  
 1918. 1: 4 75  
 1918. 2: 4 75  
 1918. 3: 4 75  
 1918. 4: 4 75  
 1919. 1: 4 75  
 1919. 2: 4 75  
 1919. 3: 4 75  
 1919. 4: 4 75  
 1920. 1: 4 75  
 1920. 2: 4 75  
 1920. 3: 4 90.50  
 1920. 4: 4 90  
 1921. 1: 4 90  
 1921. 2: 4 90  
 1921. 3: 4 90  
 1921. 4: 4 90  
 1922. 1: 4 90  
 1922. 2: 4 90  
 1922. 3: 4 90  
 1922. 4: 4 90  
 1923. 1: 9 4 30  
 1923. 2: 10 4 30  
 1923. 3: 11 4 30  
 1923. 4: 12 4 30  
 1924. 1: 13 4 30  
 1924. 2: 14 4 30  
 1924. 3: 15 4 30  
 1924. 4: 16 4 30  
 1925. 1: 17 4 30  
 1925. 2: 18 4 30  
 1925. 3: 19 4 30  
 1925. 4: 20 4 30  
 1926. 1: 21 4 30  
 1926. 2: 22 4 30  
 1926. 3: 23 4 30  
 1926. 4: 24 4 30  
 1927. 1: 25 4 30  
 1927. 2: 26 4 30  
 1927. 3: 27 4 30  
 1927. 4: 28 4 30  
 1928. 1: 29 4 30  
 1928. 2: 30 4 30  
 1928. 3: 31 4 30  
 1928. 4: 32 4 30  
 1929. 1: 33 4 30  
 1929. 2: 34 4 30  
 1929. 3: 35 4 30  
 1929. 4: 36 4 30  
 1930. 1: 37 4 30  
 1930. 2: 38 4 30  
 1930. 3: 39 4 30  
 1930. 4: 40 4 30

NAME: *Smith Carrie E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 46151

Certificate No. *603578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *P. B 125 Ill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 Jan 06</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried 1911*

Former Roll No. *41923 Act*

6-679

NAME: *Smith Carrie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Smith*

Service: *Corp. 4th Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1910</i>			

Fees: *no more paid*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried Feb. 3, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Beaver Dam Pa*

6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie E. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>603378</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>11 31</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>x x</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>14/10 6 40</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Carrie E. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>694779</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>16</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>5</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>7</i>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>7</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>36</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>3</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>5</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>9</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>4</i>	
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	2	<i>6 25 00</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	3	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	4	<i>7</i>		1914.	4	<i>4 38</i>	

**GROUP 1**

NAME: *Smith Carrie C* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Arisoch*

Service: *Priv. Pt. 57 Ind Inf*

ISSUES: *married 1900* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 2-1916</i>	<i>June 2-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Edgar J. Gaddis #10 = 6/28.17*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct. 12. 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *6/11*  
6-576

NAME: *Smith Carrie E.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *423211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *Albert D.*

Service: *Pr. C. 60" Mass. Militia Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-579



NAME **Smith Carrie E** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **944873** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1938**  
 Name of Soldier **Isaac N** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt B 149 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 4 1923</b>	<b>Feb 2 1924</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4 1929</b>				
Died		<i>Sept. 30, 1929</i>				
Reported			<b>OCT 14 1929</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Smith Carrie E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *522426* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: *Wilson* | **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
 Service: *Lt. H. S. Myrland* | **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 Mch 01</i>	<i>7 Nov 01</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME **Carrie E Smith**  
 Certificate No. **944873**  
 Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	12 60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Carrie E. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *527426*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 60
1907. 2 2 24	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 2 2 30
1907. 3 3 34	1911. 3 15 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 85.50	1927. 3 3 4
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 20 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 90	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 1 30
1908. 2 2 34	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 90	1928. 2 2 30
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 90	1928. 3 3 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 30
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 30
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 74.13	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 30
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 30
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 30

3 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith Carrie H**

---

Certificate No. **905485**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

---

Name of Soldier: **William H H**

---

Service: **Pvt I 91 Ind Inf**

---

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 5 1920</b>	<b>Oct 20 1921</b>			

---

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

---

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

---

Died:      Bureau notified:

---

Remarks:

---

**OCT 28 1921**

---

Former Roll No.      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Carrie J*

---

Certificate No. **206563**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**      **FORMER WIDOW**

---

Name of Soldier: *Ruel + Leonard*

---

Service: *Pvt 4th Ohio Inf*

---

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 1 1916</i>	<i>May 17 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct '1917</i>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

---

Fees: *no fee*

---

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

---

Died:      Bureau notified:

---

Remarks:

---

Former Roll No.      **MAY 27 1918**      6-679

NAME: <b>CARRIE H SMITH</b>												Certificate No. <b>905485</b>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <b>30</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 80		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 80		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Carrie H Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>206563</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith - Carrie J*

Certificate No. *295601* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Justin C*

Service: *1 Lt Co 1 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup 8</i>		<i>7 July 90</i>	<i>20 Nov 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>Trip</i>			<i>8 Nov 1910</i>			
<i>Food</i>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct 18, 1912* | Bureau notified: **JANUARY 18 1913**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *23707*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Carrie L.*

Certificate No. *309,241* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Hobart H.*

Service: *Sgt. C 7 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>16 Aug, 1890</i>	<i>13 Oct, 1891</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov 12 1912* | Bureau notified: *Nov 8 1909*

Remarks: *C.M.H.*

Former Roll No. *13* | **BOSTON, MASS.**

*907 President*

6-579

NAME: *Carrie J. Smith* 10763 Certificate No. *295601*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13 A. M. B</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>12 A. M. B</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>14 N D B</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>18 N D B</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>15 N D B</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>10 C G</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>15 N D B</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>CHICAGO,</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>17 N. D. B.</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>14 S. E. R.</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>14 EMS</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>EMS</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Died Oct 18, 1912*  
*Reported JANUARY 18 1913*

6-681

NAME: CARRIE L. SMITH, 11728 Certificate No. *309,241*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*o 36*

*GROUP 3*

NAME **Smith, Carrie L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **417088** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Stephen**

Service **Corp K, 85th N Y Vol Inf**

**74** ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Mar 26, 1927**

Reported **APR 5 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Smith Carrie L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *417088* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Corp K 85 N.Y. Inf*

**74** ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 June 94</i>	<i>9 Dec 95</i>
INC. 12			
INC. 20		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
Fees:		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME  
Certificate No. **CARRIE L. SMITH,** Act of May 1, 1920  
Fees **417088** 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916  
**GROUP, 1,**

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Carrie L. Smith* Certificate No. *417088*

Last paid to: Rate:  $\$ 12 \text{ } \cancel{20} \text{ } \cancel{25} \text{ } 30$  Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	5 68.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.0	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 86	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
40 JULY 4, 1922

NAME Smith, Carrie L (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 431963 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William E

Service Pt G, 48th Wis 6-2574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72						
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec. 16, 1928

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks: Dora M Smith, Cdn. \$1000  
Co Ct Eau Claire Co, Wis. 12/8/25  
Ev to G.A.O. - Jan 1926

*Carrie L. Smith*

NAME: Smith, Carrie L. 94913 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 431963 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William E

Service: Pri G, 48 Wis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
42						
		19 APRIL 1908	10 Oct 1896			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC. 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16279

JAN 29 1917 6-679



NAME

Certificate No. CARRIE L. SMITH,

Act May 25, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

431963

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Dora M Smith, Gdn GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

40

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT FARMERS OFFICE

6-4674

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	14 30	18 30	17 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	13 30	17 30	14 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	13 30	15 30	14 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	13 30	19 30	19 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	13 30	17 30	21 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30	20 30	16 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	15 30	18 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30	17 30	21 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30	17 30	19 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30	17 30	25 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30	18 30	24 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	30	18 30	17 40					

*Ch. to Dora 1/2*

NAME:

*Carrie L. Smith*

Certificate No.

*431963*

Last paid to:

Rate: *72* ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 13 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 14 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 85 50	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85 50	1924. 3 15 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 10 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 16 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 17 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 15 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 18 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 10 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 19 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 14 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 20 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.6	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 21 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 22 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 23 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 24 4 30	1930. 4 4 30
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Smith, Carrie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789,283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Pvt. + Com. Sgt. E 2" Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>March 29, 1915</i>	<i>April 24, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1915* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Carrie Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858,346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Pr. G. 39 Jul Sgt E. 138 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Aug 22, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1918</i>			
	25	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 John H. Morris. v 8/24-18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie L. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>789,283</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>100</del> <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	3 4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Carrie Louisa Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>850,346</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 4 80
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 50	1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Smith, Carrie M.* *Mother* (3-P. A. 4) 1377

Certificate No. *776408* | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT**

Name of Soldier: *Edward E. Smith* 30775

Service: *Pvt G 34 Mich Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 17 June 7, 1911</i>	<i>July 17, 1911</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 - 1922</i>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ | Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-682

NAME **Smith, Carrie M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **763675** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George William Smith**

Service **Muscn. K 37 Regt. & Chief Bugler 37 Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Sept. 7, 1929*

Reported: *OCT 10 1929*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-684

NAME: <i>Carrie M Smith</i>			DEPENDENT <i>War with Spain</i>			Certificate No. <i>776,408</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>			Rate: <i>20</i> MOTHER			Remarks: <b>Dependent Relative.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>No fee</i>		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20 <sup>80</sup>		2			
	3				3		<i>2 34 80</i>		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3			
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	20		4		
	1				1		<i>9 36</i>		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	1	4	20		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36	1924.	2	4	20	1928.	2			
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4	20		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4			
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	5	4		1			
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2	6	4		2			
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		3			
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	8	4		4			
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	1			1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2				2			
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			

NAME		CARRIE M SMITH												
Certificate No.		763675												
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE—		GROUP 3												
30														
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED - *Set. 9/26.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** CARRIE M SMITH

**Certificate No.** 763675      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** George William Smith

**Service:** Mus. Co "K" 37 Regt Chief Bugler, 3d Ill. Inf

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 25, 1913	SEP 5 1913	Inc 50	MAY 1 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C.      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** SEP 20 1913

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Smith Carrie M. F

**Certificate No.** 876992      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Gilbert

**Service:** Sgt D. 17 Mich Inf.

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Jan 29, 1919	June 10, 1919			
INC 50		May 1, 1920				

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** JU 22 1919

6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie M. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>768.625</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		4	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		1	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			1929.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			1930.	3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Carrie M. F. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>870.992</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	9 104		3	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		1	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			1929.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3			1930.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4			1930.	4		

NAME: SMITH, CARRIE MAY (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 923,508 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Priv E, 2nd Mass Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4 per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 17, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 9, 1922	<del>Leola B.</del>	<del>Nov 17, 1921</del>	<del>July 10/22<sup>R</sup></del>
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Ernest W.	" " "	Jan 21/24
				Louis G.	" " "	Apr 1/26
				Marion L.	" " "	May 19/28
				Rosetta E.	" " "	Feb 22/31
				Barbara	" " "	July 19/32

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1922 6-679

NAME Smith, Carrie Murray (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 859751 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Matthew Murray known as John Murray Smith.

Service: Pt. K. 21" N. J. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Dec 12, 1924

Reported: JAN 20 1925

Remarks:



NAME: <b>CARRIE MAY SMITH</b> ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922												Certificate No. <b>923,508</b>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <b>20 + 20</b>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923-1924 section:  
 11 1/8 307 87  
 222 40  
 118 40  
 2 10 40  
 3 15 40  
 Trans. to kq. Payment Card.

NAME <b>CARRIE MURRAY SMITH</b>												
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees <b>859751</b>										GROUP 2		
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	<del>4</del> 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY	4	30										
MARCH		4	30									
APRIL	4	4	30									
MAY	4	4	30									
JUNE	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30								

JAN 5 1925 ✓

NAME: *Smith Carrie Murray* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *859751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Matthew Murray known as John Murray Smith*

Service: *Priv. Co 21st. N. J. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 21-1916</i>	<i>Jan 23-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>W. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 7/3/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Smith, Carrie S.* 35012 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *578285* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Langdon P.*

Service: *Priv. Co - 67 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>—</i>	<i>12 15</i>	<i>Nov 1903</i>	<i>20 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 8, 1922 3-18810</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 19 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>2155 Vine St. Berkeley Calif</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>127/3</i>						

NAME: <i>Carrie Murray Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>859751</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>5-30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	13	548 <sup>33</sup>
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
	1				1				1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	90	
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: <i>Carrie S. Smith</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW .					Certificate No. <i>578285</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5	36		4		36		4	4	75
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	3	36		4	4			4	4	61 <sup>3</sup>		4	4	90
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4			3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith Carrie Stearns**

---

Certificate No. **911128**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

---

Name of Soldier: **James A.**

---

Service: **Cpl. F 17th Ill. Inf.**

---

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 3 1921	Mar 11 1922			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **MAR 17 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Carrie M.*

---

Certificate No. *876419*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT OF JULY 16, 1922*

---

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

---

Service: *Pvt L 8<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

---

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 26, 1918	September 11, 1919	<i>Thimmie Co</i>	July 26, 1918	July 28, 1918
	INC. 20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Volume is now lost cert</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb 25 1922</i>

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter \$10.00 12/19*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **OCT 3 1919** 6-679

NAME: CARRIE STEARNS SMITH				Certificate No. 911128			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	3/30 61
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Carrie G. Smith				Certificate No. 876,419			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF JULY 16, 1918.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 24
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 20
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 20
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	17 71 40
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Smith Carroll M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198.581* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st First Class Co. E. Sig Corps U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Sept 6. 1921</i>	<i>Feb 4. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Died: *Aug 11. 1922* Accrued order dated *JAN 31 1924*

payable to widow: *Margarita L. Smith*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to: *Calbiza Prov., Samar, Philippine Is*

Died: *Aug 11. 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *SEP 6*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 14 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Gary A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *908889* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt 2 Ohio Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prio 15</i>		<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45961 (as)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Carroll M. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>1198.581</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30.</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
												<i>2/1/22 88.04</i>			<i>2/1/24 68.</i>			<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>		
												<i>1 16 90 PH</i>								
												<i>2 13 90 PH</i>								
												<i>3 GROUP 3 PAID</i>								
												<i>4 TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>								

NAME: <i>Cary A Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>18949</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (Cag)</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
												<b>7 N. D. B CHICAGO,</b>								
												<i>7 N. D. B</i>								
												<i>4/12 40 80</i>								
												<i>13 JHT</i>								
												<i>9 ABW</i>								
												<i>10 NDB</i>								
												<i>9 NT</i>								
												<i>9 NT</i>								
												<i>14 INT</i>								
												<i>9 ABW</i>								
												<i>10 JHT</i>								
												<i>8 SEP</i>								
												<i>8 NT</i>								
												<i>7 N.T</i>								
												<i>7 N.T.</i>								
												<i>7 ABW</i>								
												<i>7 N. D. B</i>								

NAME Smith Cary H FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 942049

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William M White

Service Pt H 9th Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Mar 27 1917	Nov 15 1923			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
Died	<i>Jan 16, 1926</i>					
Reported			<i>FEB 15 1926</i>			

Remarks:

Died *1/16* 19*26* Reimbursement order dated *7-30-26*  
 payable to *Sarah M. Carver*  
*Idabel*  
*Okla.*





MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2083

